Jelle Atema
Richard R. Fay
Arthur N. Popper
William N. Tavolga
Editors

Sensory Biology of Aquatic Animals

Springer-Verlag
New York Berlin Heidelberg
London Paris Tokyo

Jelle Atema, Boston University Marine Program, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, USA

Richard R. Fay, Parmly Hearing Institute, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois 60626, USA

Arthur N. Popper, Department of Zoology, University of Maryland, College Park, MD 20742, USA

William N. Tavolga, Mote Marine Laboratory, Sarasota, Florida 33577, USA

The cover illustration is a reproduction of Figure 13.3, p. 343 of this volume

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data
Sensory biology of aquatic animals.
Papers based on presentations given at an International Conference on the Sensory Biology of Aquatic Animals held, June 24–28, 1985, at the Mote Marine Laboratory in Sarasota, Fla.
Bibliography: p.
Includes indexes.
1. Aquatic animals—Physiology—Congresses.
2. Senses and sensation—Congresses. I. Atema, Jelle.
II. International Conference on the Sensory Biology of Aquatic Animals (1985 : Sarasota, Fla.)
QL120.S46 1987 591.92 87–9632

Bayerische
Staatsbibliothek
München

© 1988 by Springer-Verlag New York Inc.

All rights reserved. This work may not be translated or copied in whole or in part without the written permission of the publisher (Springer-Verlag, 175 Fifth Avenue, New York 10010, U.S.A.), except for brief excerpts in connection with reviews or scholarly analysis. Use in connection with any form of information storage and retrieval, electronic adaptation, computer software, or by similar or dissimilar methodology now known or hereafter developed is forbidden.

The use of general descriptive names, trade names, trademarks, etc. In this publication, even if the former are not especially identified, is not to be taken as a sign that such names, as understood by the Trade Marks and Merchandise Marks Act, may accordingly be used freely by anyone.

Typeset by Arcata Graphics/Kingsport, Kingsport, Tennessee.
Printed and bound by Arcata Graphics/Halliday, West Hanover, Massachusetts.
Printed in the United States of America.

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

ISBN 0–387–96373–1 Springer-Verlag New York Berlin Heidelberg
ISBN 3–540–96373–1 Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg New York

This volume is dedicated to

Sven Dijkgraaf
Karl von Frisch
C. Judson Herrick
Erich von Holst
George H. Parker
Jacob von Uexkull
J. Z. Young

Each of these investigators delved deeply and broadly into the sensory biology of aquatic animals. Their contributions to the study of sensory systems of aquatic animals have directly and indirectly influenced all of the work reported in this volume.

Contents

Part I. Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Signals in the Aquatic Environment

Chapter 1 The Molecular Nature of Chemical Stimuli in the Aquatic Environment WILLIAM E.S. CARR 3

Chapter 2 Distribution of Chemical Stimuli JELLE ATEMA 29

Chapter 3 Light and Vision in the Aquatic Environment JOHN N. LYTHGOE 57

Chapter 4 Hydrodynamic and Acoustic Field Detection AD. J. KALMIJN 83

Chapter 5 Underwater Sound as a Biological Stimulus PETER H. ROGERS and MARDI COX 131

Chapter 6 Detection of Weak Electric Fields AD. J. KALMIJN 151

Part II. Behavior: Survival Functions and Stimulus Acquisition

Chapter 7 Behavioral Ecology and Sensory Biology ALAN C. KAMIL 189

Chapter 8 Sensory Performance, Behavior, and Ecology of Fish JOHN H.S. BLAXTER 203

Chapter 9 Social Communication in the Aquatic Environment CARL D. HOPKINS 233

Chapter 10 The Comparative Neurology of Expectation: Stimulus Acquisition and Neurobiology of Anticipated and Unanticipated Input THEODORE H. BULLOCK 269

Part III. Signal Extraction: Receptor Cells and Sensory Systems

Part III. A. Chemoreception

Chapter 11 The Diversity of Chemoreceptors MICHAEL S. LAVERACK 287

Chapter 12 Peripheral Filters and Chemoreceptor Cells in Fishes JOHN CAPRIO 313

Chapter 13 Organization of Chemosensory Systems Within the Brains of Bony Fishes THOMAS E. FINGER 339

Chapter 14 Chemoreceptor Cells in Aquatic Invertebrates: Peripheral Mechanisms of Chemical Signal Processing in Decapod Crustaceans CHARLES D. DERBY and JELLE ATEMA 365

Chapter 15 Integration of Chemosensory Information in Aquatic Invertebrates BARRY W. ACHE 387

Part III. B. Vision

Chapter 16 Vision in Marine Invertebrates THOMAS W. CRONIN 403

Chapter 17 Vision and Mating Behavior in *Limulus* ROBERT B. BARLOW JR., MAUREEN K. POWERS, and LEONARD KASS 419

Chapter 18 Aquatic Adaptations in Fish Eyes RUSSELL D. FERNALD 435

Chapter 19 Optics of Amphibious Eyes in Vertebrates JACOB G. SIVAK 467

Chapter 20 How to Be Unseen: An Essay in Obscurity WILLIAM M. SAIDEL 487

Chapter 21 The Visual System in Teleost Fishes: Morphological Patterns and Trends R. GLENN NORTHCUTT and MARIO F. WULLIMANN 515

Part III. C. Mechanoreception
Part III. C. 1. Hydrodynamic Reception

Chapter 22 Diversity of Lateral Line Systems: Evolutionary and Functional Considerations SHERYL COOMBS, JOHN JANSSEN, and JACQUELINE C. WEBB 553

Chapter 23 Mechanical Factors in the Excitation of the Lateral Line of Fishes ERIC J. DENTON and JOHN A.B. GRAY 595

Chapter 24 Prey Identification and Prey Localization in Surface-feeding Fish and Fishing Spiders HORST BLECKMANN 619

Chapter 25 Surface Wave Reception in Invertebrates and Vertebrates R. STIMSON WILCOX 643

Chapter 26 The Representation of Hydrodynamic Parameters in the CNS of the Crayfish *Procambarus* KONRAD WIESE 665

Part III. C. 2. Hearing

Chapter 27 Role of the Fish Ear in Sound Processing ARTHUR N. POPPER, PETER H. ROGERS, WILLIAM M. SAIDEL, and MARDI COX 687

Chapter 28 Peripheral Adaptations for Spatial Hearing in Fish RICHARD R. FAY 711

Chapter 29 Central Connections of the Octavolateralis System: Evolutionary Considerations CATHERINE A. MCCORMICK and MARK R. BRAFORD JR. 733

Part III. C. 3. Equilibrium

Chapter 30 Morphological Diversity of Equilibrium Receptor Systems in Aquatic Invertebrates BERND-ULRICH BUDELMANN 757

Chapter 31 Equilibrium in the Vertebrates: Signals, Senses, and Steering Underwater CHRISTOPHER PLATT 783

Part III. D. Electroreception

Chapter 32 The Electroreceptors: Diversity in Structure and Function HAROLD ZAKON 813

Chapter 33 The Neuronal Basis of Electrosensory Perception and Its Control of a Behavioral Response in a Weakly Electric Fish WALTER HEILIGENBERG 851

Part IV. Adaptation and Sensory Systems

Chapter 34 Sensory and Other Neural Traits and the Adaptationist Program: Mackerels of San Marco? R. GLENN NORTHCUTT 869

Author Index 885
Animal Index 913
Subject Index 923

Detailed Chapter Contents

Preface vii
ONR and Sensory Biology xxxv

Part I. Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Signals in the Aquatic Environment

Chapter 1
The Molecular Nature of Chemical Stimuli in the Aquatic Environment 3
WILLIAM E.S. CARR

The Identity of Chemical Stimulants of Behavior 4
  Stimulants of Feeding Behavior 4
  Deterrents of Feeding Behavior 9
  Substances Evoking Predator Avoidance and Alarm Responses 11
  Sex Attractants 14
  Substances Influencing Habitat Selection by Larvae 17
Similarities Between External Chemical Signals and Internal Neuroactive Agents 18
Summary 20

Chapter 2
Distribution of Chemical Stimuli 29
JELLE ATEMA

Introduction 29
  General Problem in Chemoreception 29
  Historic Perspective 30
  Spatial and Temporal Frequency Filtering 31
Aquatic Stimulus Dispersal 32
  Physical Transport Processes 32
  Physiological and Behavioral Time Scales of Chemical Sampling . . . 35

Diffusion-Dominated Stimulus Dispersal 36
  ''Micropatches'' 37
  Oceanic Bacteria and Nutrient Uptake 39
  Algal Gametes 40
Viscous Flow Fields 42
  Copepod Feeding Current 42
  Chemoreceptor Organs 44
Turbulent Dispersal 45
  Turbulence and Chemoreception 45
  Gypsy Moth and Tsetse Fly 46
  Orientation in Patchy Odor Field 48
  Oceanic Fine Structure and Pancake Theory of Fish Orientation 49
Information Currents 51
  Lobster Information Currents 51
Conclusion and Summary 52

Chapter 3
Light and Vision in the Aquatic Environment 57
JOHN N. LYTHGOE

Light in the Sea 58
  Spectral Transmission of Water 58
  The Scattering of Light 58
  Surface Refractive Effects 60
  Radiance Distribution 62
  Image Transmission 63
Photons and Retinal Image 66
  The Probability of Photon Capture 66
  The Brightness of Retinal Image 66
  Integration Area 68
  Integration Time 68
  Visual Noise 69
Visual Pigments 70
  Paired Pigment System 71
  Visual Pigments and Sensitivity 73
  Visual Pigments and Visual Performance 74
Color Vision 75
Conclusions 79

Chapter 4
Hydrodynamic and Acoustic Field Detection 83
AD. J. KALMIJN

Introduction 83
Spatial Analysis 86
  Monopole Sources 86
  Monopole-Field Equations 91

Dipole Sources 93
Dipole-Field Equations 97
Directional Analysis 99
Quadrupole and Higher-Order Moments 102
Acoustic-Field Detection 103
Hydrodynamic-Field Detection 105
Source-Localization Algorithms 107
Frequency Analysis 109
A Frequency-Response Dilemma 109
Old Mistakes and New Solutions 113
Physics of Lateral-Line and Inner-Ear Sense Organs 117
The Macula Neglecta 124
The Boundary Layer Revisited 124
Summary 125

Chapter 5
Underwater Sound as a Biological Stimulus 131
Peter H. Rogers and Mardi Cox

The Nature of Sound 131
Governing Equations 132
Plane Waves 133
Spherical Waves 134
Pressure–Velocity Ratios 135
The Microvar 135
Adequate Stimulus 136
The Nature of the Coupling Between the Otolith and Cilia 137
The Response of Hair Cells Without the Otolith 137
Directional Cues 138
Ambient Noise 139
Underwater Sound Propagation 142
Reflection 142
Scattering 143
Refraction 143
Shallow Water Propagation 144
Differences Between Underwater and Atmospheric Sound 147
Summary 148

Chapter 6
Detection of Weak Electric Fields 151
Ad. J. Kalmijn

Electric Fields in Natural Waters 152
The Discovery of Bioelectric Fields 152
The Origin of Bioelectric Fields 154
The Representation of Bioelectric Fields 155
Environmental Electric Fields 156
Fields Induced by the Recipient Animal 159

Behavioral Responses to Weak Electric Fields 160
  A New Sensory Modality Revealed 160
  Prey Detection, Sensitivity, and Frequency Response 163
  Orientation to Environmental Fields 165
  Detection of the Earth's Magnetic Field 167
Physics of Peripheral Sensory Apparatus 168
  Resistivity of the External Medium 168
  Potential Distribution Within the Animal 170
  Differential Operation and Common-Mode Rejection 171
  Physical Properties of Ampullary Canals 173
Sensory Transduction and Nerve Coding 174
  Electroreceptor Mechanisms 174
  Detection of Temporal Field Characteristics 175
  Detection of Spatial Field Characteristics 176
Sensory Mechanisms and Central Processing 177
  A Prey-Detection Algorithm 177
  Central Processing 179
  Summary 181

Part II. Behavior: Survival Functions and Stimulus Acquisition

Chapter 7
Behavioral Ecology and Sensory Biology 189
ALAN C. KAMIL

Discriminating Food from Nonfood Items 190
Food: Which Food Types Should be Eaten? 191
How to Avoid Being Eaten 193
With Whom to Mate? 194
Social Relations 195
Summary and Conclusions 197

Chapter 8
Sensory Performance, Behavior, and Ecology of Fish 203
JOHN H.S. BLAXTER

Thresholds 203
"Noise" 211
Directional Perception 212
  Light 212
  Sound 218
  Chemicals 218
The Enhancement of Sensory Awareness 222
Multiple Stimulation 222
Summary and Conclusions 228

Chapter 9
Social Communication in the Aquatic Environment 233
CARL D. HOPKINS

What Is Communication? 234
Specialized Communication Sensors 235
Special Problems of Communication in Aquatic Environments 239
  Speed of Signal Propagation 239
  Active Space 240
  Signal Attenuation Due to Geometrical Spreading, Absorption, and Scattering 241
  Background Noise and Receptor Sensitivity 243
  Signal Source Localization 244
Electrical and Acoustic Communication in Mormyrid Fish 244
  Signal Range 245
  Acoustic Signalling in *Pollimyrus isidori* 246
  Audition in Mormyrids 250
  Nature of Electrical Signalling in Mormyrids 252
  Localization of Electric Signals by Mormyrids 253
  Signaller Identification and Signal Recognition 257
Summary 264

Chapter 10
The Comparative Neurology of Expectation: Stimulus Acquisition and Neurobiology of Anticipated and Unanticipated Input 269
THEODORE H. BULLOCK

Stimulus Acquisition in Electroreception 270
Plastic Corollary Discharge 271
Efference Copy vs. Corollary Discharge 273
Spike and Wave Signs of Central Expectation and Fluctuations of Readiness 274
Fluctuations in the Expectation of Input 276
Strategies for New Research 277
Summary 278

Part III. Signal Extraction: Receptor Cells and Sensory Systems
Part III. A. Chemoreception

Chapter 11
The Diversity of Chemoreceptors 287
MICHAEL S. LAVERACK

Behavioral Diversity 287
Functional Diversity 288

    Generalists and Specialists 288
    Dynamic or Static Endings 288
    Internal and External Detection 288
Structural Diversity 289
    Organ Systems 289
    Exposed or Protected Detectors 289
    Few or Many? 289
    Cilia 290
    Biochemical Structure 290
Olfaction and Taste: Is There a Distinction? 290
    Proposed Definitions 291
Diversity of Stimulatory Substances 292
Numbers and Location of Receptors 297
Sensory Cilium 299
Crustacean Chemoreceptors 301
    Aesthetasc Hairs 301
    Esophageal Chemoreceptor in *Homarus* 302
    Funnel Canals in Dactyls of Decapod Crustacea 304
    Hedgehog Hairs 305
    Dorsal Organ of Decapod Larvae 305
    Conclusion 306
Summary 307

Chapter 12
Peripheral Filters and Chemoreceptor Cells in Fishes 313
JOHN CAPRIO

Olfactory Organ and Receptor Cell Distribution 314
Taste Bud Anatomy and Distribution 317
Receptor Mechanisms 320
Sensitivity and Specificity to Amino Acids 322
"Peripheral Filters": Transduction Processes and Receptor Site Types 325
Effects of Chemical Mixtures 329
Summary 332

Chapter 13
Organization of Chemosensory Systems Within the Brains of Bony Fishes 339
THOMAS E. FINGER

Olfactory System 340
    Olfactory Nerve 341
    Olfactory Bulb 341
    Olfaction in Flatfish: Lopsided Smelling 346
    Terminal Nerve 348
Gustatory System 349
    Gustatory Systems in Central Nervous System 349

Common Chemical Sense 355
    Primary Sensory Nerves and Their Site of Central Termination 355
    Central Pathways 357
Summary 358

Chapter 14
Chemoreceptor Cells in Aquatic Invertebrates: Peripheral Mechanisms of Chemical Signal Processing in Decapod Crustaceans 365
CHARLES D. DERBY and JELLE ATEMA

Introduction 365
    Stimulus Filtering 365
    Crustacean Chemoreceptor Cells 366
    General Constraints on Receptors 366
The Determination of Stimulus Quality 368
    Narrow Tuning 369
    Mixture Effects 373
The Determination of Stimulus Quantity 379
    Behavioral Thresholds 379
    Physiological Thresholds 379
    Range Fractionation 379
    Detection in Chemical Noise 381
Interspecific Differences in Sensitivity 381
Summary 382

Chapter 15
Integration of Chemosensory Information in Aquatic Invertebrates . . . 387
BARRY W. ACHE

Structural Organization 388
Functional Organization 391
    The Discrimination of Odor Quality 392
    The Discrimination of Odor Quantity 395
    The Discrimination of Spatial and Temporal Aspects of Odors 396
Summary 398

Part III. B. Vision

Chapter 16
Vision in Marine Invertebrates 403
THOMAS W. CRONIN

Invertebrate Visual Pigments 404
Eye Design in Marine Invertebrates 406
    Invertebrate Optical Systems 406
Summary 416

Chapter 17
Vision and Mating Behavior in *Limulus* 419
ROBERT B. BARLOW JR., MAUREEN K. POWERS, and LEONARD KASS

Circadian Rhythms in Retinal Structure and Function 420
Laboratory Studies of Circadian Rhythms in Visual Sensitivity 424
The Role of Vision in *Limulus* Mating Behavior 426
Summary 432

Chapter 18
Aquatic Adaptations in Fish Eyes 435
RUSSELL D. FERNALD

Physical Constraints on Eye Design 436
    Light Collection 437
    Resolution 439
The Structure of Fish Eyes 439
Focus and Resolution 442
    Lens Quality 442
    The State of Focus 449
Optic Field and Binocular Field 451
Retinal Function During Growth 452
    Retinal Growth 452
    Visual Acuity and Retinal Growth 452
    Visual Sensitivity and Retinal Growth 453
    The Regulation of Retinal Growth 454
Teleost Photoreceptors 455
    Structure 457
    Function 458
    Spatial Organization 458
Retinomotor Movements 460
    Description 460
    Function 461
    Control 461
Summary 462

Chapter 19
Optics of Amphibious Eyes in Vertebrates 467
JACOB G. SIVAK

Vision in Air and Water 467
The Metamorphosis of Amphibian Ocular Optics 471
Super Accommodation in Eyes of Diving Birds 475
Conclusion—Questions Asked, Answers Needed 481
Summary 482

Chapter 20
How to Be Unseen: An Essay in Obscurity 487
WILLIAM M. SAIDEL

The Problem Defined 487
  Seeing Objects 487
  Abbreviated Natural History of Flatfish and Their Changes in Appearance 488
Adaptive Behavior and Its Structural Basis 490
  Adaptive Parameters: A Note on Methodology 490
Design Materials 495
  Chromatophore Types 495
  Morphological Markers 499
Control Processes 500
  Nervous Pathway for Melanophore Control: Peripheral Aspects 501
  Nervous Pathway for Melanophore Control: Central Aspects 502
  Melanophore Dispersion: How Does It Happen? 503
  Peripheral Control of Other Chromatophores 504
Camouflage as Visual Processing of Pattern and Texture 504
Afterword 506
Summary 508

Chapter 21
The Visual System in Teleost Fishes: Morphological Patterns and Trends 515
R. GLENN NORTHCUTT and MARIO F. WULLIMANN

Optic Nerve 518
Connections of the Retina 522
  Retinofugal Projections 523
  Retinopetal Projections 540
Conclusions 543

Part III. C. Mechanoreception
Part III. C. 1. Hydrodynamic Reception

Chapter 22
Diversity of Lateral Line Systems: Evolutionary and Functional Considerations 553
SHERYL COOMBS, JOHN JANSSEN, and JACQUELINE C. WEBB

Basic Anatomy of Mechanoreceptive Lateral Line System 554
  Variations in Canal Structure 555
  Variations in Neuromast Morphology 561

Spatial Distribution of Receptor Organs 568
  Basic Distribution Pattern of Canals 568
  Basic Distribution of Superficial Neuromasts 576
Morphological Constraints in the Evolution of Lateral Line Systems 582
  Convergent Trends 583
  Functional Implications of Morphological Variation 584
Summary and Conclusions 586

Chapter 23
Mechanical Factors in the Excitation of the Lateral Lines of Fishes . . . 595
Eric J. Denton and John A.B. Gray

Methods 598
Steps in Excitation 599
  Step 1. The Source to Net Acceleration of the Medium Adjacent to the Lateral Line 599
  Step 2. From Net Motions in the Medium Close to Lateral Lines to Motions Inside Lateral Line Canals 600
  Step 3. From Motions of Liquid Inside Lateral Line Canals to Forces on Cupulae 604
  Step 4. The Force on the Cupula to the Activity in the Nerve 606
  Step 5. Patterns Between Neuromasts 607
  The Importance of Lateral Line to the Sprat 607
The Behavior of Other Types of Lateral Line 609
  Poromitra 610
  Anoplogaster 613
  Penaeidae (Crustacea; Decapoda; Natantia) 614
A Discussion 615

Chapter 24
Prey Identification and Prey Localization in Surface-Feeding Fish and Fishing Spiders 619
Horst Bleckmann

Physical Principles 619
  Characteristics of Prey and Nonprey Wave Stimuli 620
  Water Surface as Stimulus Transmission Channel 621
  Sound Waves 624
Useful Stimulus Parameters for Distance Determination 624
Distance Determination in Surface-Feeding Fish 625
  Electrophysiological Results 625
  Behavioral Results 627
  Sound 631
Some Speculative Considerations 632
Stimulus Discrimination in Fishing Spiders 632

Useful Stimulus Parameters for Prey and Nonprey Wave Discrimination 633
Behavioral Results 633
Diagrammatical Model of Results 637
Summary 637

Chapter 25

Surface Wave Reception in Invertebrates and Vertebrates 643

R. STIMSON WILCOX

A Note on the Use of the Term "Signal" 643
Properties of Surface Waves 644
Surface Wave Sensory Structures 645
    Invertebrates 645
    Vertebrates 648
    Amplitude and Frequency: Range, Sensitivity, and Discrimination . . . 648
Sensory and Behavioral Mechanisms: Predators and Prey 649
    Prey Identification 649
    Prey Localization 652
    Locating Wave Source Distance: Accuracy and Mechanisms 654
Surface Waves and Predator Avoidance 656
Communication by Surface Wave Signals 656
    Invertebrates 657
    Vertebrates 658
Summary 659

Chapter 26

The Representation of Hydrodynamic Parameters in the CNS of the Crayfish *Procambarus* 665

KONRAD WIESE

A Circuit Monitoring Water Displacements 666
    Receptor Level 666
    The Arrangement of Thresholds and Frequency Response 669
    The Directionality of Response in Sensory Cells and Ventral Cord Interneurons 671
    Inhibitory Contrast Enhancements 674
Discussion 676
    Displacement Receptors in the Water and Air 676
    Stimulus Intensity Coding 677
    Signal Frequency Range in this Pathway 678
    The Directionality of Response in this Pathway 678
    Neuronal Contrast Enhancements in the Pathway 679
    Dual Innervation of Receptors and Directional Subchannels in the Pathway 679
    Summary 681

Part III. C. 2. Hearing

Chapter 27
Role of the Fish Ear in Sound Processing 687
Arthur N. Popper, Peter H. Rogers, William M. Saidel, and Mardi Cox

The Fish Ear! 687
Otolith Organs—Structure 688
Pathways for Sound to the Ear 688
What Do We Know About Signal Analysis? 691
Mechanisms of Inner Ear Stimulation 692
Sound Localization and Enhancement of Signal-to-Noise (S/N) Ratio 692
    Enhancement of S/N Ratio 692
    Sound Source Localization: Vectorial Analysis 693
Frequency Analysis 701
    Temporal Analysis 703
    Cilia Length 703
    Regionalization 704
    Direct vs. Indirect Comparison 705
Additional Considerations 707

Chapter 28
Peripheral Adaptations for Spatial Hearing in Fish 711
Richard R. Fay

Cues Used for Directional Hearing in Air 711
The Problem of Directional Hearing Underwater 712
Early History 712
Contemporary Views 713
Directional and Nondirectional Response of Ears 714
    Principles of Stimulation and Directional Coding Hypotheses 714
    Problems to Be Solved 715
Physiological Studies of Directional Hearing 717
    Central Nervous System 725
Other Aspects of Directional Hearing 725
    Cocktail Party Effect 725
    Reflex Orientation 726
    Cues for the Structure of Acoustic Environments 726
Summary and Conclusions 727

Chapter 29
Central Connections of the Octavolateralis System: Evolutionary Considerations 733
Catherine A. McCormick and Mark R. Braford Jr.

Patterns of Organization 733
    Primitive Pattern of Organization 733
    Patterns of Organization in Bony Fish 735

Electrosensory Systems 738
Evolutionary History of Electroreception 738
Possible Origins of Teleost Electrosensory Pathways 740
The Origin of the Octavolateralis System 744
Summary 745
Auditory Systems 745
The Evolution of Central Auditory Pathways 745
Inner Ear Receptor Projections 746
Higher-Order Auditory Projections 748
Audition and the Fish–Amphibian Transition 749
Summary 752
Conclusion 753

Part III. C. 3. Equilibrium

Chapter 30
Morphological Diversity of Equilibrium Receptor Systems in Aquatic Invertebrates 757
BERND-ULRICH BUDELMANN

Gravity Receptor Systems 758
Gravity Orientation Without Specialized Gravity Receptor Systems . . 759
Gravity Receptor Systems Using Cell Organelles 759
Gravity Receptor Systems Lacking Hair Cells or Cuticular Sensory Hairs 759
Gravity Receptor Systems with Hair Cells 761
Gravity Receptor Systems with Cuticular Sensory Hairs 771
Angular Acceleration Receptor Systems 773
Angular Acceleration Receptor Systems with Hair Cells 773
Angular Acceleration Receptor Systems with Cuticular Sensory Hairs . 774
Conclusions 776
Summary 777

Chapter 31
Equilibrium in the Vertebrates: Signals, Senses, and Steering Underwater 783
CHRISTOPHER PLATT

Posture and Equilibrium 783
Signals and Senses 784
Vestibular Apparatus 784
Variation in Vestibular Structure 788
Vestibular Ultrastructural Organization 789
Vestibular Physiology 793
Steering: Posture and Locomotor Control 796
Unusual Posture and Otolith Organ Structure 797
Canal Sensitivity and Head Movements 799

Extra-Vestibular Modulation of Posture 800
  Visual-Vestibular Interaction in Posture 801
  Other Sensory Influences on Posture 803
Future Questions 803
Conclusions 804

Part III. D. Electroreception

Chapter 32
The Electroreceptors: Diversity in Structure and Function 813
Harold Zakon

Introduction 813
  Taxonomic Distribution 814
Anatomy of Ampullary Electroreceptors 814
  Elasmobranches 815
  Teleosts 817
  Stimulus and Receptor Frequency Sensitivity 819
  Functional Anatomical Considerations and Biophysics 820
  Polarity and Sensitivity 821
  Noise Cancellation 825
Tuberous Receptors 826
  Tuberous Receptor Morphology 826
  Electric Organ Discharge 829
  Enhancing Sensitivity: Impedance Matching and Noise Reduction . . . 830
  Frequency Tuning of Tuberous Receptors 832
  Biophysics and the Origin of Tuning 835
  Coding Mechanissm of Tuberous Receptors 838
Summary 845

Chapter 33
The Neuronal Basis of Electrosensory Perception and Its Control of a Behavioral Response in a Weakly Electric Fish 851
Walter Heiligenberg

Neuroethological Research Strategies 851
Neural Mechanisms of Jamming Avoidance Response (JAR) 853
  The Study of Central Nervous Rules of Computation by Behavioral Experiments 853
  The Exploration of Neuronal Implementations 855
General Lessons from the Study of the JAR 859
  Technical Difficulties in the Study of the CNS of Vertebrates 859
  The Nature of Distributed Parallel Processor 859
  The Emergence of Feature Detection and Behavioral Stimulus Specificity 863
  The Relation Between Neuronal Structural and Function 863

Similarities to Neuronal Organization of Directional Hearing 864
Speculations About the Evolution and Ontogeny of Neuronal System . 864
Summary 866

Part IV. Adaptation and Sensory Systems

Chapter 34
Sensory and Other Neural Traits and the Adaptationist Program: Mackerels of San Marco? 869
R. GLENN NORTHCUTT

Definitions of Adaptation 870
Alternate Explanations of Design 873
Evaluation of Hypotheses of Design 876
Summary 879

Author Index 885
Animal Index 913
Subject Index 923

Contributors

The following is a list of all the contributors to this volume. Complete affiliations are given as footnotes on the opening page of each chapter, and this page number is given after the name.

Barry W. Ache	387
Jelle Atema	29, 365
Robert B. Barlow Jr.	419
John H.S. Blaxter	203
Horst Bleckmann	619
Mark R. Bradford Jr.	733
Bernd-Ulrich Budelmann	757
Theodore H. Bullock	269
John Caprio	313
William E.S. Carr	3
Sheryl Coombs	553
Mardi Cox	131, 687
Thomas W. Cronin	403
Eric J. Denton	595
Charles D. Derby	365
Richard R. Fay	711
Russell D. Fernald	435
Thomas E. Finger	339
John A.B. Gray	595
Walter Heiligenberg	851
Carl D. Hopkins	234
John Janssen	553
Ad. J. Kalmijn	83, 151
Alan C. Kamil	189
Leonard C. Kass	419
Michael S. Laverack	287
John N. Lythgoe	57
Catherine A. McCormick	733
R. Glenn Northcutt	515, 869
Christopher Platt	783
Arthur N. Popper	687
Maureen K. Powers	419
Peter H. Rogers	131, 687
William M. Saidel	487, 687
Jacob G. Sivak	467
Jacqueline C. Webb	553
Konrad Wiese	665
R. Stimson Wilcox	643
Mario F. Wullimann	515
Harold Zakon	813

Chapter 21

The Visual System in Teleost Fishes: Morphological Patterns and Trends

R. GLENN NORTHCUTT* and MARIO F. WULLIMANN*

Information on the organization of the nervous system in vertebrates has increased tremendously during the past twenty years, primarily spurred by new experimental techniques for tracing pathways (Nauta and Ebbesson 1970; Cowan and Cuenod 1975; Heimer and RoBards 1981). One focus of this experimental flurry has been the visual system of teleost fishes (Table 21.1). However, most of these studies have focused on cypriniform teleosts, specifically the common goldfish, *Carassius auratus,* whose visual system has been adopted as a model in the analysis of general problems of development and plasticity. Alternatively, one or another species has been the focus of an opportunistic analysis, in which some particularly well-developed visual character facilitates recognition of its biological role. Phyletic analyses, representing a third approach, have been infrequent and usually lack rigor. Such analyses should include the following steps: (1) an examination of the characters in a number of taxa; (2) recognition of the patterns of character distribution; (3) determination of the polarity of character transformations (i.e., recognizing homologous characters and determining which are primitive—plesiomorphic—and which are derived—apomorphic); (4) formulation and testing of hypotheses regarding these transformations and their underlying mechanisms. The theory and practice of phylogenetic systematics (Hennig 1966; Eldredge and Cracraft 1980; Wiley 1981; Northcutt 1984a, 1985) appear to provide the most rigorous criteria for such analyses.

A phyletic analysis not only allows one to recognize character patterns and trends, but by posing hypotheses regarding their history, one can frequently reveal structural and functional relationships not otherwise apparent and reveal gaps in our knowledge of the characters being examined, as well as related characters, that alter the course of our research (Northcutt 1986). For these reasons, we attempt to review the extensive literature on the primary visual projections in teleost fishes within the framework of a phyletic analysis and emphasize what additional studies are needed. This review considers aspects of the optic nerve and retinofugal and retinopetal projections of the retina, as well as higher-order visually related centers and pathways, to the extent that such centers and pathways

---

*Neurobiology Unit, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, University of California, San Diego, La Jolla, CA 92093, USA

Table 21.1. Experimental Retinofugal Studies of Actinopterygian Fishes

Reference	Method[a]	Species Described[b]
Cladistia		
Repérant, Rio, and Amouzou 1979	A	*Polypterus senegalus*
Repérant et al. 1981	A,D	*Polypterus senegalus*
Braford and Northcutt 1983	A	*Polypterus palmas*
Chondrostei		
Repérant et al. 1982	A,D,H	*Acipenser guldenstadti*
Ginglymodi		
Northcutt and Butler 1976	A,D	*Lepisosteus osseus*
Braford and Northcutt 1983	A	*Lepisosteus osseus*
Teleostei		
Osteoglossomorpha		
Lázár, Libouban, and Szabo 1984	A,D,Cl,H	*Gnathonemus petersii*
Elopomorpha		
Ebbesson 1968	D	*Gymnothorax funebris*[*]
Ekström 1982	C	*Anguilla anguilla*
Euteleostei		
Esocae		
Repérant et al. 1976	A	*Esox lucius*[*]
Ostariophysi		
Characiformes		
Voneida and Sligar 1976	A,D	*Astyanax hubbsi* *Astyanax mexicanus*
Ebbesson and Ito 1980	A,D	*Serrasalmus niger*
Cypriniformes		
Roth 1969	D	*Carassius auratus*[*] *Idus melanotus*[*]
Sharma 1972	D	*Carassius auratus*
Repérant and Lemire 1976	A,D,	*Rutilus rutilus* *Cyprinus macrolepidotus*[*] *Cyprinus carpio*[*]
Repérant et al. 1976	A	*Scardinius erythrophthalmus* *Alburnus alburnus*[*] *Cyprinus carpio*[*] *Phoxinus phoxinus*[*] *Rutilus rutilus*[*] *Tinca tinca*[*]
Peyrichoux et al 1977	H	*Scardinius erythrophthalmus* *Alburnus alburnus*[*] *Leuciscus rutilus*[*] *Rutilus rutilus*[*] *Tinca tinca*[*]
Springer and Gaffney 1981	Cl	*Carassius auratus*
Braford and Northcutt 1983	A	*Carassius auratus*
Fraley and Sharma 1984	H	*Carassius auratus*
Siluriformes		
Ebbesson and O'Donnel 1980	D	*Malapterurus electricus*
Meyer and Ebbesson 1981	A,D,H	*Synodontis nigriventris*
Prasada Rao and Sharma 1982	A,H	*Ictalurus punctatus*

Table 21.1. (*Continued*)

Reference	Method[a]	Species Described[b]
Salmonidae		
Pinganaud and Clairambault 1975	D	*Salmo irideus*
Lemire and Repérant 1976	A	*Salmo irideus*
Repérant et al. 1976	A	*Salmo irideus**
Pinganaud and Clairambault 1979	A,D	*Salmo irideus*
Paracanthopterygii		
Ebbesson 1968	D	*Opsanus tau*
Percomorpha		
Gasterosteiformes		
Ekström 1984	H	*Gasterosteus aculeatus*
Scorpaeniformes		
Ito et al. 1984	H	*Sebastiscus marmoratus*
Perciformes		
Roth 1969	D	*Aequadens portalogensis** *Astronotus ocellatus** *Cichlasoma meeki**
Vanegas and Ebbesson 1973	D	*Eugerres plumieri*
Anders and Hibbard 1974	D	*Cichlasoma biocellatum*
Repérant et al. 1976	A	*Perca fluviatilis**
Butler and Northcutt 1981	A	*Lepomis cyanellus**
Fernald 1982	D,H	*Haplochromis burtoni*
Finck 1984	H	*Coris julis*
Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985	Cl,H	*Haplochromis burtoni*
Springer and Mednick 1985d	A,Cl	*Astronotus ocellatus*
Tetraodontiformes		
Ito et al. 1984	H	*Navodon modestus*
Pleuronectiformes		
Gulley, Cochran, and Ebbesson 1975	D	*Achirus lineatus*
Beryciformes		
Campbell and Ebbesson 1969	D	*Holocentrus sp.*

[a] A = autoradiography; D = degeneration; H = horseradish peroxidase; C = cobalt; Cl = cobaltous lysine.

[b] * = described but not illustrated.

resolve discrepancies, but not details of the retina nor the development and plasticity of these visual centers.

While an accepted, uniform nomenclature does not exist for the nervous system in ray-finned fishes, we shall use the nomenclature developed by Northcutt (1983) for the optic tectum; Braford and Northcutt (1983) for the diencephalon; and Northcutt and Davis (1983) (modified from Nieuwenhuys 1963) and Northcutt and Braford (1980) for the telencephalon, with modifications as necessitated by new observations.

A phyletic analysis is strongly affected by the genealogical relationships of the taxa involved and thus frequently entails distinguishing among hypotheses of such relationships. The present analysis assumes that the hypotheses regarding

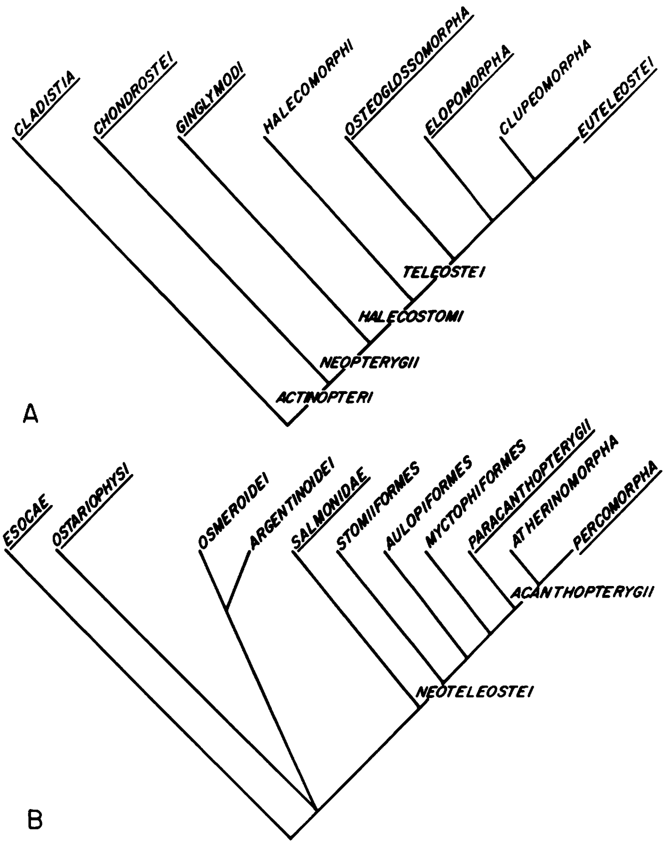


Figure 21.1. The actinopterygian (A) and euteleost (B) fishes. Experimental retinofugal studies exist only for members of underlined taxa.

the genealogy of ray-finned fishes proposed by Lauder and Liem (1983a, 1983b) and illustrated in Figure 21.1 are the most corroborated. Visually related characters that are possible synapomorphies (shared derived characters) that would support or invalidate these hypotheses are noted.

Optic Nerve

The detailed structure of the optic nerve in teleosts has been examined in an ostariophysan, *Carassius* (Rusoff and Easter 1980; Bunt 1982; Easter, Rusoff, and Kish 1981) and the percomorphs *Aequidens*, *Astronotus*, and *Tilapia* (Scholes 1979), *Eugerres* (Tapp 1973, 1974), *Haplochromis* (Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985), *Helostoma*, and *Lepomis* (Rusoff 1984). In *Carassius* and *Eugerres* the optic nerve consists of approximately 200,000 axons, one-fourth of which are unmyelinated. The optic nerve in many teleosts appears to add axons throughout life by the addition of new ganglion cells in the retina, and the unmyelinated fibers appear to be the axons of the youngest retinal ganglion cells. In *Carassius* the youngest optic axons, arising from the periphery of the retina, occupy the center of the head of the optic nerve, whereas the oldest axons occupy the periphery. As the optic nerve is traced centrally, the fibers are rearranged so that the axons of the central and peripheral parts of the optic head form distinct ventral and dorsal groups, respectively, within the optic nerve. As the optic nerve is traced toward the optic chiasm, the compact optic nerve of *Carassius* divides into a series of loosely connected fascicules, forming an indistinct, transversely folded, band, with the younger fibers growing over the surface of the older so that the older fibers are ventromedial within each nerve. In many percomorph teleosts, ganglion cells are added to the peripheral retina, but—unlike in *Carassius*—the younger axons immediately occupy a ventral position in the optic head. Furthermore, the optic nerve in many percomorph teleosts is not subdivided into separate fascicules, as in *Carassius,* but forms a distinctly pleated ribbon beginning immediately beyond the head of the optic nerve.

Examination of the optic nerve in a number of ray-finned fishes (Table 21.2) reveals that both fasciculated and complexly pleated optic nerves occur in all radiations except ginglymodes, halecomorphs, and clupeomorphs, where the optic nerve appears to be always pleated. A cladistic analysis of these characters suggests one of two scenarios: (1) if a fasciculated optic nerve was the plesiomorphic condition for ray-finned fishes, pleated nerves must have arisen at least twice, and reversals must have occurred four times independently; (2) if a pleated optic nerve was the plesiomorphic condition for ray-finned fishes, then a fasciculated nerve must have arisen five times independently. Assuming that gains and losses are equally probable and that the lowest number of character transformations is most parsimonious, a pleated nerve would be assumed to be the plesiomorphic condition for ray-finned fishes. An out-group analysis of other vertebrates, including lampreys and cartilaginous fishes, suggests that a fasciculated nerve is the plesiomorphic condition for all vertebrates and that a pleated optic nerve is a synapomorphy for ray-finned fishes. Given the large number of teleost groups whose optic nerves have not been examined and the presence of a pleated nerve in ginglymodes and halecomorphs, it is probable that a pleated nerve was present in ancestral teleosts and became fasciculated independently in each teleost radiation. It should be possible to determine the polarity of this transformation by a more detailed examination of the distribution of these characters in each teleost radiation and by comparing the development of the optic nerve in several teleost species.

It is claimed that a pleated optic nerve is an adaptation for maintaining constant electrical properties in the nerve in spite of extensive movements of the eye (Fernald 1980). Loose folds in the optic nerve would allow the nerve to lengthen during extensive rotation of the eye, without stretching individual optic axons, thus avoiding transient distortions in the electrical properties of the fibers. Although a pleated optic nerve may be so adapted, other possibilities should be considered. A pleated optic nerve may be exaptive (Gould and Vrba 1982; Northcutt, Chapter 34), and its effect may be due to other historical reasons. For example, fasciculated

Table 21.2. Variation in Visually Related Characters

Species Examined	Fasciculated (f) vs. Pleated (p) Optic Nerve	PSp	PSm	PSi	PSp/p	Nucleus Corticalis	Nucleus Glomerulosus
Cladistia							
Polypterus palmas	p	+	–	–	–	–	–
Erpetoichthys calabaricus	f	+	–	–	–	–	–
Chondrostei							
Polyodon spathula	p	+	–	–	–	–	–
Scaphirhynchus platyrynchus	f	+	–	–	–	–	–
Ginglymodi							
Lepisosteus osseus	p	+	+	–	–	–	–
Halecomorpha							
Amia calva	p	+	+	–	–	–	–
Teleostei							
Osteoglossomorpha							
Osteoglossum bicirrhosum	p	+	+	+?	+	?	–
Pantodon buchholzi	f	+	+	–	–	–	–
Elopomorpha							
Elops saurus	p	+	+	+?	+	–	–
Gymnothorax moringa	p	–	+	–	–	–	–
Anguilla rostrata	f	+	+	?	–	–	–
Clupeomorpha							
Clupea harengus	p	+	+	+	+	–	–
Brevoortia tyrranus	p	+	+	+	–	–	–
Engraulis mordax	p	+	+	+	+	–	–
Chirocentrus dorab	p	+	+	+	+	–	–
Euteleostei							
Esocidae							
Umbra limi	f	+	+	–	+	–	
Esox lucius	f	+	+	–	+	–	–
Ostariophysi							
Cypriniformes							

Carassius auratus	f	+	+	−	−	−	−
Characiformes							
Crenuchus spilurus	p	+	+	+?	+	+?	+?
Serrasalmus nattereri	p	+	+	+?	−	+?	+?
Gymnotoidei							
Eigenmannia virescens	f	−?	+	−	−	−	−
Siluriformes							
Ictalurus melas	f	−	+	−	−	+?	−
Sorubim lima	f	−	+	−	−	−	−
Salmonidae							
Salmo gairdneri	p	+	+	+	+	−	−
Paracanthopterygii							
Opsanus tau	f	+	+	?	−	+	+
Atherinomorpha							
Leuresthes tenuis	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Strongylura notata	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Percomorpha							
Lepomis cyanellus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Toxotes jaculatrix	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Trachinotus falcatus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Astronotus ocellatus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Oreochromis mossambica	?	+	+	+	+	+	+
Hemichromis bimaculatus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Cichlasoma erythraeum	?	+	+	+	+	+	+
Coris julis	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Embiotoca jacksoni	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Cymatogaster aggregata	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Astroscopus y-graeceum	f	+	+	+	−	+	+
Sphyraena baraccuda	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Anabas testudineus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Ophicephalus africanus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+
Rhinecanthus aculeatus	p	+	+	+	+	+	+

NOTE: +, character present; −, character absent; ±?, probable condition; ?, condition unknown; PSp, PSm, PSi, pars parvocellularis, pars magnocellularis and pars intermedius, respectively, of the superficial pretectal nucleus; Psp/p, pleated pars parvocellularis.

lated and pleated nerves appear to be correlated, respectively, with punctate and elliptical optic nerve heads (S. S. Easter pers. com.). An elliptical optic head may be an efficient configuration for packing a large number of retinal axons, while minimizing reduction of the visual field. Thus, pleating of the optic nerve may be a mechanical consequence of an elliptical optic head, which, in turn, may be an adaptation to minimize reduction of the visual field in species under strong selection to increase the number of retinal receptors. In this case, a pleated nerve may effect electrical constancy in retinal axons, but could not be said to be adaptive. These hypotheses, as well as others, can be tested by examining the distribution and correlations of the relevant anatomical and functional characters among various fishes (see Northcutt, Chapter 34).

Connections of the Retina

Anatomical (Ito and Murakami 1984; Ito et al. 1984) and physiological (Vanegas, Essayag-Millán, and Laufer 1971; Vanegas, Amat, and Essayag-Millán 1973; Sandemann and Rosenthal 1974; Schmidt 1979; Vanegas 1983) studies indicate that the optic nerve in teleosts comprises both retinofugal and retinopetal fibers. Six classes of different-sized retinal ganglion cells have been identified in the percomorphs *Navodon* and *Sebastiscus,* and the diameter of an optic nerve axon appears to be closely linked to its cell class: type I cells, with small round or oval somata and small dendritic fields in the inner plexiform layer, give off thin axons (mean diameter 0.8 μm), as do type II cells, with small somata and dendrites that arborize in the innermost region of the inner plexiform layer; type III cells, with medium-sized round somata and extensively branching dendrites, give off medium-sized axons (mean diameter 1.3 μm), as do type IV cells, with large somata and dendrites in the innermost part of the inner plexiform layer; type V cells, with large, variously shaped, somata, usually dislocated in the inner plexiform or granular layer, give off thick axons (mean diameter 2.5 μm), as do type VI cells, which have the largest somata, also dislocated.

Anatomical studies of *Navodon* and *Sebastiscus* (Ito et al. 1984) demonstrate that axons of all three size groups include retinofugal fibers that terminate in various diencephalic and mesencephalic visual centers. However, electrophysiological evidence suggests that the largest axons include retinopetal fibers that arise from the optic tectum and, possibly, other neural centers (Vanegas, Amat, and Essayag-Millán 1973; Schmidt 1979).

The occurrence of three classes of retinofugal fibers and at least one class of retinopetal fibers is probably widespread among euteleosts, given the occurrence of these classes in cyprinids and percomorphs. However, it is presently impossible to determine if this is a plesiomorphic or apomorphic condition for teleosts or ray-finned fishes, as other groups have not been examined. Given considerable variation in the retinorecipient laminae of the optic tectum (Northcutt 1983) and pretectum (Braford and Northcutt 1983) in ray-finned fishes, it is particularly important to determine the physiological properties of the different classes of optic nerve fibers and their phylogeny.

Retinofugal Projections

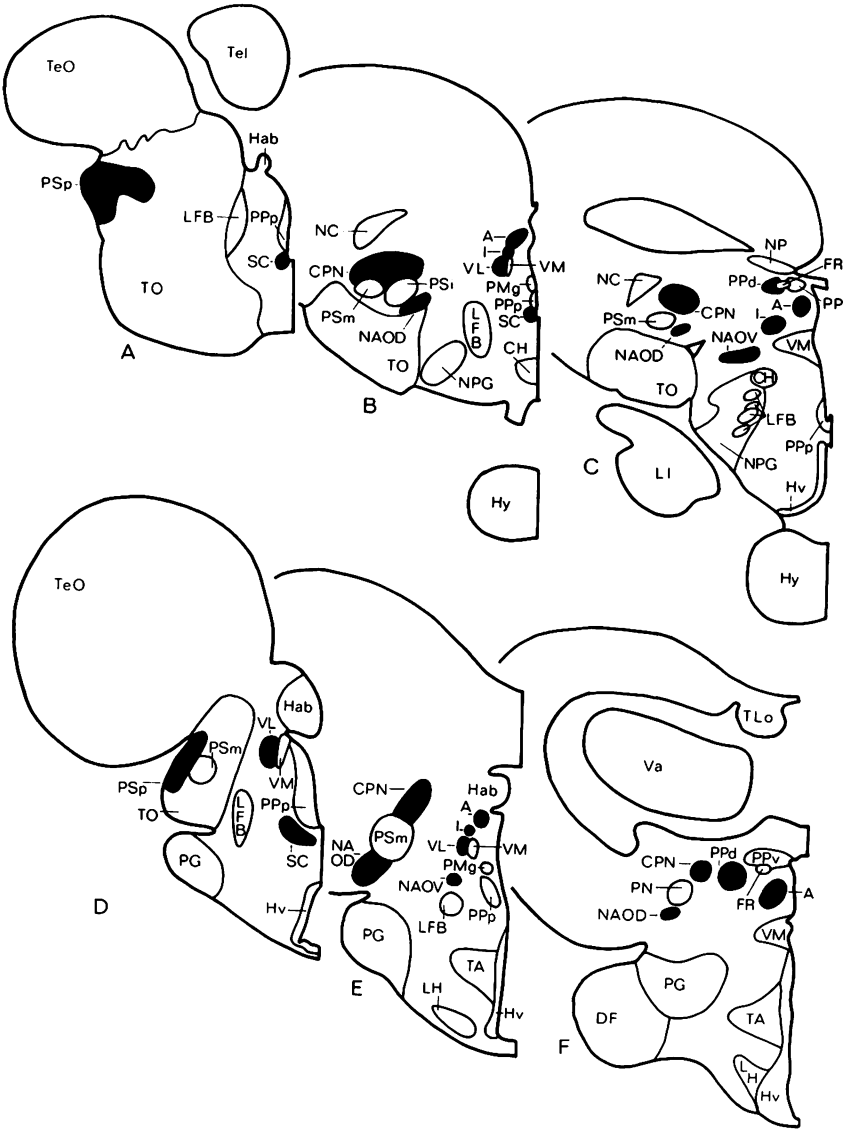
The extensive literature covering experimental studies of retinofugal projections in ray-finned fishes (Table 21.1) and reviews of same (Braford and Northcutt 1983; Northcutt 1983; Vanegas 1983; Vanegas and Ito 1983) report from seven (Vanegas and Ito 1983) to fourteen (Springer and Gaffney 1981) distinct centers, including the optic tectum, that receive contralateral retinofugal projections. Reports vary because of several factors: different experimental methods, different interpretations of the number and boundaries of various cell groups, and differences between species. A consensus does exist, however, regarding retinofugal terminal fields, and most of the differences in interpretation appear to relate to the number of cell groups, particularly in the thalamic and pretectal regions, and their homologues among various species of teleosts. Figure 21.2 summarizes the primary targets of the contralateral retinofugal projections in a cyprinid, *Carassius* (Sharma 1972; Springer and Gaffney 1981; Braford and Northcutt 1983; Fraley and Sharma 1984) and a centrarchid, *Lepomis* (Butler and Northcutt 1981), whose retinofugal projections are comparable to other percomorphs such as *Astronotus* (Springer and Mednick 1985a), *Haplochromis* (Fernald 1982; Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985), *Gasterosteus* (Ekström 1984), *Navodon* (Ito et al. 1984) and *Sebastiscus* (Ito et al. 1984). The nomenclature used is modified from Braford and Northcutt (1983). Differing anatomical names used for several of these retinofugal targets in other studies are noted, and some higher-order visual pathways that bear on these nomenclatural differences and their phylogenetic implications are discussed.

Preoptic Centers

The fibers of the optic nerve in teleosts, as in other anamniotes, form a lateral marginal and a medial axial optic tract caudal to the optic chiasm. As the optic fibers decussate in the chiasm, some of them turn dorsally to terminate in the suprachiasmatic nucleus (Fig. 21.2A, B, and D; *hypothalamic optic nucleus* of Meyer and Ebbesson 1981). Similarly, dorsomedially directed optic fibers also arise from the axial optic tract and innervate the caudal portion of the suprachiasmatic nucleus. Presson, Fernald, and Max (1985) claim that the suprachiasmatic nucleus of *Haplochromis* receives retinal projections only from the axial optic tract, which they believe consists solely of axons of ganglion cells located in the central portion of the retina, dorsal to the optic papilla. Fraley and Sharma (1984) similarly report that the axial optic tract, which they term the *medial fascicle of the optic tract,* innervates the suprachiasmatic nucleus in *Carassius,* but they claim that the axial tract consists of ganglion axons from all retinal quadrants that terminate in the suprachiasmatic nucleus, with the ventral retinal projections, not the central ones, as in *Haplochromis,* being the most extensive. Furthermore, Springer and Gaffney (1981) noted, in the preoptic region in *Carassius,* additional optic fascicles that innervate not only the suprachiasmatic nucleus, but also more dorsally located cellular fields that Braford and Northcutt (1983) termed the *nucleus preopticus parvocellularis posterioris* (Fig. 21.2A, B, D, and E) and a rostral tuberal region (Fig. 21.2E) of the hypothalamus. After contributing fibers to the suprachiasmatic nucleus, the axial optic tract continues dorsally to contribute fibers to the medial optic tract (Fig. 21.3B) and then joins the marginal optic tract.

Thalamic and Periventricular Pretectal Centers

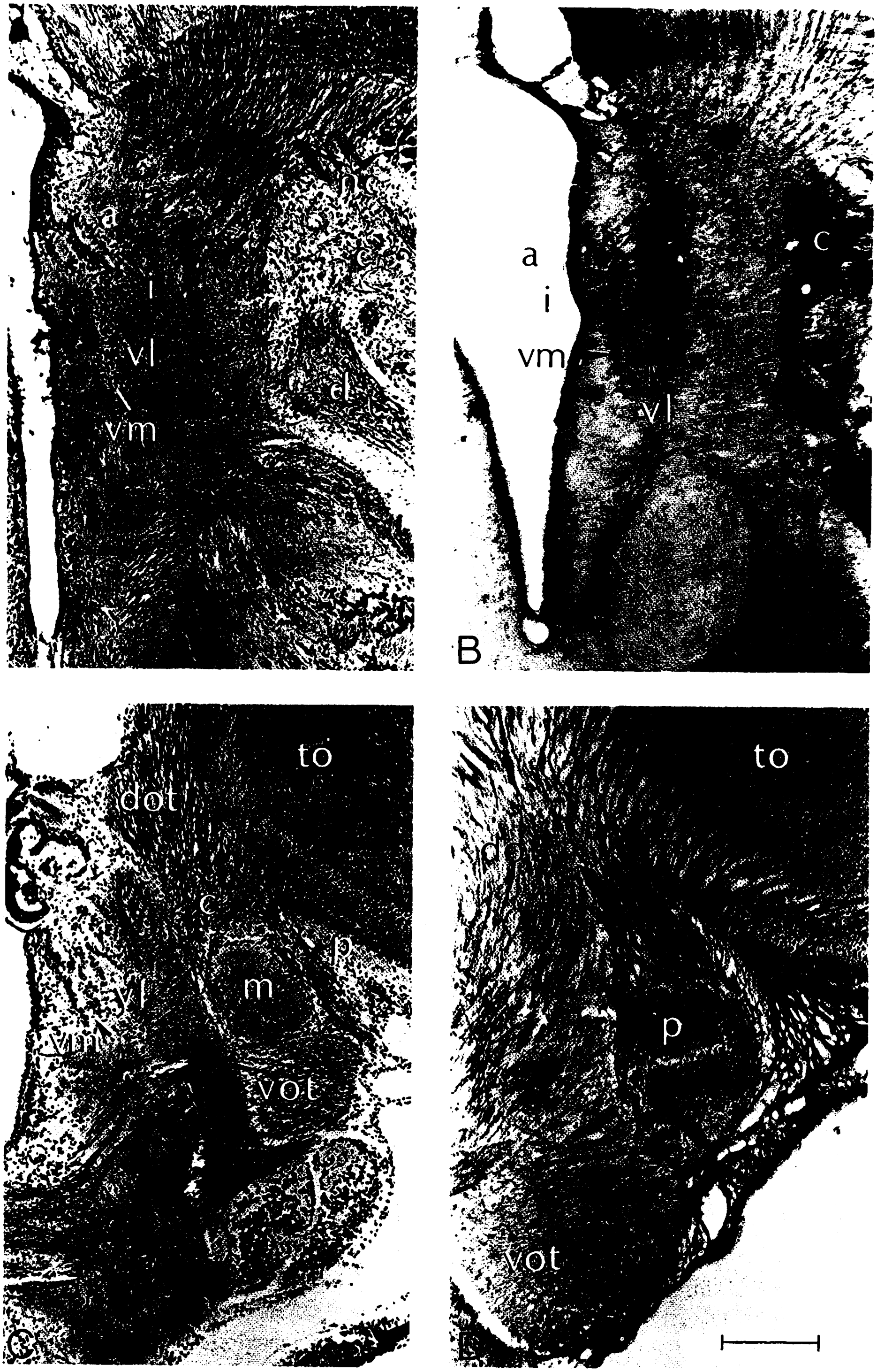
As fibers of the marginal optic tract are traced dorsally at a level comparableto that of Figure 21.2D, fibers turn medially to form a medial optic tract (*fasciculus dorsalis tractus opticus* of Springer and Gaffney 1981), which turns caudallyto



innervate the anterior, intermediate, and ventrolateral thalamic nuclei (Figs. 21.2B–F, 21.3A –C, 21.5, and 21.6; collectively termed the *dorsomedial optic nucleus* by Meyer and Ebbesson 1981, the *dorsolateral and ventrolateral optic nucleus* by Springer and Gaffney 1981, and the *dorsolateral thalamic nucleus* by Ito et al. 1984), the pars dorsalis of the periventricular pretectal nucleus (Fig. 21.2C and F; termed the *caudal part of the dorsomedial optic nucleus* by Meyer and Ebbesson 1981, the *caudal part of area pretectalis* Ekström 1984, and the *nucleus of the posterior commissure* by most other authors) before terminating in the optic tectum. In *Haplochromis* the medial optic tract is composed of axons arising from ganglion cells of all retinal quadrants, but no retinotopic termination is apparent in any of the terminal fields of this tract (Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985). However, Fraley and Sharma (1984) report that retinotopic terminations of axons of the medial optic tract, which they term the *dorsomedial optic tract,* exist in *Carassius.* Rostal (*nucleus opticus dorsolateralis*) and caudal (*nucleus of the posterior commissure*) terminal fields were recognized with axons of the dorsal and ventral retinal quadrants projecting onto the dorsorostral and ventrocaudal portions, respectively, and the axons of the nasal and temporal retinal quadrants projecting onto the dorsocaudal and ventrorostral portions, respectively, of the *dorsolateral optic nucleus.* Retinotopic projections to the *nucleus of the posterior commissure* were not so clear. Axons of the temporal and ventral retinal quadrants appear to innervate the caudal and rostral portions of the nucleus, respectively, but there is no clear topography for the termination of axons of the dorsal and nasal retinal quadrants.

Braford and Northcutt (1983) recognized the periventricular zone adjacent to the posterior commissure as a periventricular pretectal nucleus (*caudal dorsolateral optic nucleus* or *nucleus of the posterior commissure* of most studies) and subdivided this region into a pars dorsalis and a pars ventralis (Fig. 21.2C, and F). The pars dorsalis is the main site of the termination of the caudally coursing

Figure 21.2. Schematic drawings of transverse sections through one-half of the diencephalon and mesencephalon of a percomorph, *Lepomis* (A–C), and a cyprinid, *Carassius* (D–F), illustrating the position and relative development of primary retinofugal terminal fields (nuclei in black); *A*, nucleus anterioris thalami; *CH*, commissura horizontalis; *CPN*, nucleus pretectalis centralis; *DF*, nucleus diffusus lobi inferiores; *FR*, fasciculus retroflexus; *Hab*, habenula; *Hy*, hypophysis; *Hv*, ventral zone of periventricular hypothalamus; *I*, nucleus intermedius thalami; *LFB*, lateral forebrain bundle; *LH*, nucleus lateralis hypothalami; *LI*, lobus inferior; *NAOD*, nucleus accessorius opticus dorsalis; *NAOV*, nucleus accessorius opticus ventralis; *NC*, nucleus corticalis; *NPG*, nucleus preglomerulosus; *PG*, preglomerular nuclear complex; *PMg*, nucleus preopticus magnocellularis pars gigantocellularis; *PN*, nucleus pretectalis posterioris; *PPd*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis pars dorsalis; *PPp*, nucleus preopticus parvocellularis posterioris; *PPv*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis pars ventralis; *PSi*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars intermedius; *PSm*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars magnocellularis; *PSp*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars parvocellularis; *SC*, nucleus suprachiasmaticus; *TA*, nucleus tuberis anterior; *Tel*, telencephalon; *TLo*, torus longitudinalis; *TO*, tractus opticus; *TeO*, tectum opticum; *Va*, valvula cerebelli; *VL*, nucleus ventrolateralis thalami; *Vm*, nucleus medialis thalami.


nc
a
c
i
vl
d
vm
a
i
vm
c
vl
B
to
dot
c
p
vl
m
vm
vot
C
to
p
vot
D

medial optic tract; however, cells of pars ventralis may also receive a retinal input if their dendrites extend laterally. Pars ventralis is a major target of ascending cerebellar efferents in *Carassius* (Braford 1971) and in *Lepisosteus* (Braford and Northcutt 1983), and the cells of the periventricular pretectal nucleus (Fig. 21.7B and 21.8B) appear to project to the optic tectum (Luiten 1981; Northcutt 1982a, 1982b; Fiebig, Ebbesson, and Meyer 1983) and cerebellum (Finger 1978a; Luiten 1981; Northcutt 1982c; Wullimann and Northcutt 1985).

There is substantial evidence that the thalamic region generally identified as the *dorsolateral optic* or *thalamic nucleus* consists of at least four nuclei rostrally (the anterior, intermediate, ventrolateral, and ventromedial thalamic nuclei of Braford and Northcutt 1983). The thalamic wall immediately beneath the rostral habenular nuclei consists of obliquely oriented cellular laminae that Braford and Northcutt (1983) termed the *ventrolateral and ventromedial nuclei of the ventral thalamus* (Fig. 21.3C). The ventrolateral nucleus is distinguished from the ventromedial nucleus by its more loosely organized cellular laminae and by a dense neuropil composed of retinofugal and tectal terminals. The ventromedial thalamic nucleus may also receive retinofugal terminals, as the dendrites of its cells extend laterally into the neuropil of the ventrolateral thalamic nucleus. It is these rostral portions of the ventrolateral and ventromedial thalamic nuclei that many studies describe as the rostral pole of the *dorsolateral thalamic nucleus*. However, the cells of this rostral thalamic region (Fig. 21.6), like the more caudally and ventrally located cells described as the *ventrolateral optic nucleus* by Springer and Gaffney (1981), the *nucleus preopticus* by Luiten (1981), and the *dorsomedial optic nucleus* by Fiebig, Ebbesson, and Meyer (1983), receive a dense cerebellar input throughout their rostrocaudal extent (Braford 1971; Braford and Northcutt 1983), whereas the anterior and intermediate thalamic nuclei do not. Although the ventrolateral and ventromedial thalamic nuclei project to the optic tectum (Grover and Sharma 1981; Luiten 1981; Fiebig, Ebbesson, and Meyer 1983), as does the anterior thalamic nucleus (Figs. 21.5 and 21.6), the last-named also projects to the telencephalon (Echteler and Saidel 1981; Northcutt 1981a). Projections to the telencephalon from a cell group identified as a *ventromedial thalamic nucleus* have been reported in *Sebastiscus* (Murakami, Fukuoka, and Ito 1986), but other studies (Braford and Northcutt 1983; Echteler 1984, 1985) have identified these cells as

Figure 21.3. Photomicrographs of transverse sections through the diencephalon and optic tectum of *Lepomis* (A, B, and D) and *Carassius* (C) illustrating relative development of retinofugal recipient nuclei of the rostral thalamus and pretectum. A, C, and D are Bodian-stained preparations; B illustrates the course and termination of retinofugal fibers labeled with horseradish peroxidase. Dorsal and lateral surfaces in A–D are to the *top* and *right*, respectively. Bar scale equals 200 um; *a*, nucleus anterioris thalami; *ax*, axial optic tract; *c*, nucleus pretectalis centralis; *d;* nucleus accessorius opticus dorsalis; *dot*, dorsal optic tract; *i*, nucleus intermedius thalami; *m*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars magnocellularis; *nc*, nucleus corticalis; *p*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars parvocellularis; *to*, tectum opticum; *vl*, nucleus ventrolateralis thalami; *vm*, nucleus ventromedialis thalami; *vot*, ventral optic tract.

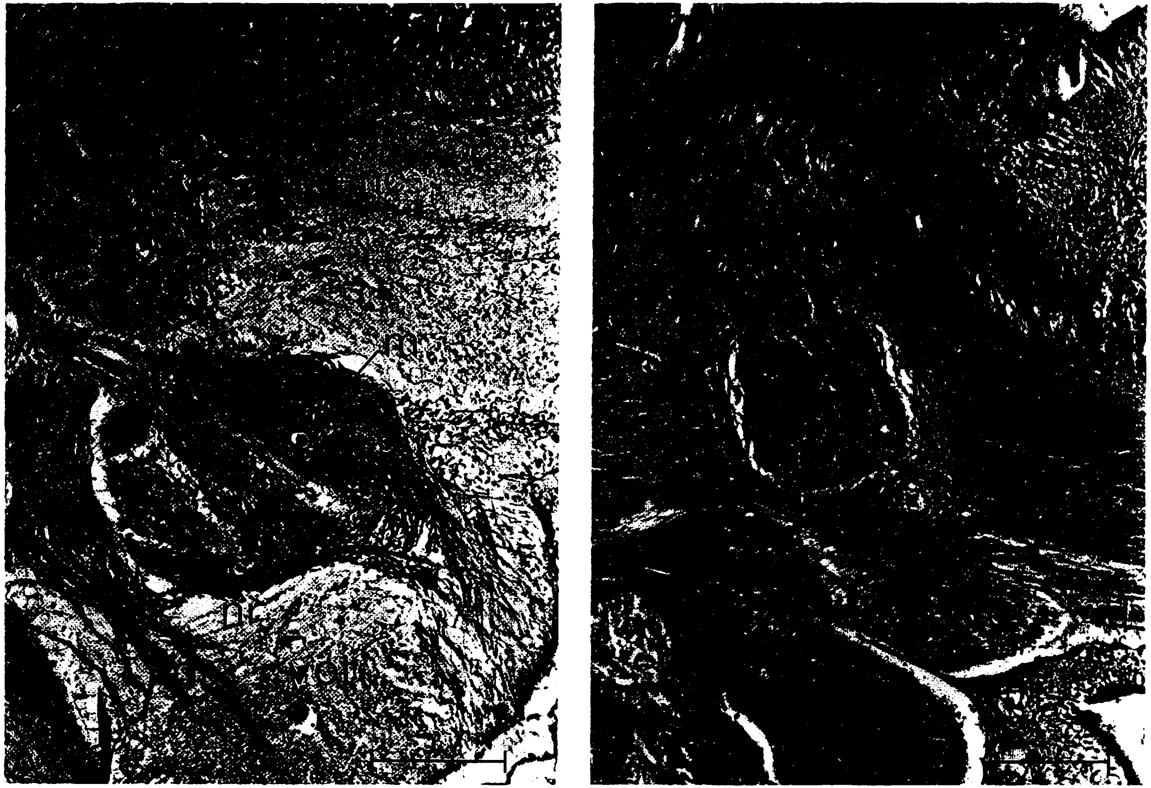


Figure 21.4. Photomicrographs of transverse Bodian-stained section through the pretectum of *Lepomis* (A) and a Nissl-stained section through the pretectum of *Carassius* (B). Dorsal and lateral brain surfaces are to the *top* and *right*, respectively. Bar scales equal 200 um; *c*, nucleus pretectalis centralis; *d*, nucleus accessorius opticus dorsalis; *m*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars magnocellularis; *ni*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars intermedius; *nc*, nucleus corticalis; *vot*, ventral optic tract.

part of the posterior central nucleus, a more caudal and dorsal division of the dorsal thalamus.

Pretectal Centers

At approximately the same level that the medial optic tract arises from the medial edge of the marginal optic tract, the main portion of the marginal optic tract divides into dorsal and ventral optic tracts (Fig. 21.3C and D) that continue caudally to innervate the rostromedial and caudolateral portions of the optic tectum. Bifurcation of the marginal optic tract is approximately coincident with the rostral border of the pretectum, and a number of pretectal nuclei also receive retinofugal input. The most superficial of these pretectal centers is the pars parvocellularis (*nucleus geniculatus lateralis* of most studies) of the superficial pretectal nucleus, which, in *Carassius* (Figs. 21.2D and 21.3C) and many other cyprinids, consists of a sphere folded dorsoventrally with the lips of the folds directed rostrally. In cichlids and many other teleosts (Table 21.2), the pars parvocellularis (Figs. 21.2A and 21.3D) is located more rostrally in the marginal optic tract and consists of multiple folds similar to a pleated optic nerve. A cladistic analysis of the occurrence and degree of folding of the pars parvocellularis (Table 21.2) suggests that the superficial pretectal nucleus of cladistians and chondrosteans is homologous to the pars parvocellularis of neopterygians, and that an nonfolded or simply folded pars parvocellularis is the plesiomorphic condition in neopterygians. Furthermore, a complexly folded pars parvocellularis appears to be plesiomorphic for teleosts, and the reduction or loss of the nucleus in several groups of teleosts (Table 21.2) is an independently occurring apomorphy.

Retinofugal projections to the pars parvocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus are known to be retinotopically organized in *Carassius* (Fraley and Sharma 1984; Springer and Mednick 1985b) and *Haplochromis* (Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985), with the dorsal and ventral retinal quadrants terminating laterally and medially, respectively; the nasal and temporal quadrants, caudally and rostrally, respectively. There is a slight discrepancy in the sites of termination of the projections of the nasal and temporal quadrants in *Carassius* and *Haplochromis*, but these are likely due to differences in the degree of folding of this nucleus in these two genera. The pars parvocellularis also receives input from the optic tectum (Sligar and Voneida 1976; Grover and Sharma 1979a; Northcutt and Butler 1980; Luiten 1981; Striedter and Northcutt 1986) and from the ipsilateral nucleus isthmi (Striedter and Northcutt 1986). Although the pars parvocellularis has frequently been termed the *lateral geniculate nucleus*, it does not project to the telencephalon (Ito and Kishida 1978; Grover and Sharma 1979b; Northcutt and Braford 1984), as would be expected if it were homologous to the lateral geniculate nucleus in amniotes. Instead, pars parvocellularis in *Lepomis* (Fig. 21.7) projects bilaterally to another pretectal center, nucleus intermedius of Brickner (1929), and to the inferior raphe nucleus (Striedter and Northcutt 1986). A projection to the retina has been reported in *Tetraodon* and *Julidochromis* (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981), but has not been observed in other teleosts (Münz and

Claas 1981; Springer and Gaffney 1981; Uchiyama, Sakamoto, and Ito 1981; Ekström 1984; Springer and Mednick 1985a).

In cyprinids, such as *Carassius*, an additional large spherical nucleus, termed *nucleus rotundus* by Schnitzlein (1962), is closely associated with pars parvocellularis and is easily recognized by its extensive central neuropil ringed by medium-sized cells (Figs. 21.2D, and 21.3C). Schnitzlein (1962) assumed that this nucleus occupied a central position within the dorsal thalamus and homologized it to the same-named nucleus in birds and reptiles, in which it receives bilateral input from the optic tectum and projects to a subdivision (dorsal ventricular ridge) of the telencephalic pallium. Although Sharma (1972) reported that this cell group receives primary retinal input in *Carassius*, subsequent studies (Springer and Gaffney 1981; Braford and Northcutt 1983) have failed to confirm this observation. Braford and Northcutt (1983) argued that, although the *nucleus rotundus* of Schnitzlein does receive a bilateral tectal input (Grover and Sharma 1979a; Northcutt and Butler 1980; Luiten 1981), its topographical position is incompatible with that of the nucleus rotundus in amniotes and it should be considered a pretectal nucleus, which they termed *pars magnocellularis* of the superficial pretectal nucleus because of its close association with the smaller-celled pars parvocellularis in ginglymodes and halecomorphs, as well as in cyprinids. Subsequently, the pars magnocellularis in cyprinids has been demonstrated (Northcutt and Braford 1984) to project ipsilaterally to a caudal hypothalamic nucleus (the so-called mammillary body) and to the nucleus lateralis valvulae (Fig. 21.8B). Thus both its topography and its efferent projections are incompatible with its' being the homologue of nucleus rotundus in amniotes.

Although a *nucleus rotundus*, or pars magnocellularis, has been recognized in percomorphs (Fernald 1982; Springer and Mednick 1985a), the comparable pretectal region of these fishes is more complex (Fig. 21.4A). In many percomorphs, such as *Lepomis*, there are two distinct neuropils, one of which contains medium-sized cells and the other large cells, rather than a single neuropil ringed by cells, as in *Carassius*. The dorsolateral neuropil contains cells as large as those of nucleus corticalis (Fig. 21.4A) and is easily distinguished from those of the finer-fibered ventromedial neuropil, which contains smaller neurons. We term these two neuronal populations the pars magnocellularis and pars intermedius, respectively, of the superficial pretectal nucleus (Fig. 21.7). The pars magnocellularis (*nucleus geniculatus posterior pars ventralis* of Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976 and *nucleus pretectalis* of Ito et al. 1981; Ito, Sakamoto, and Takatsuji 1982) receives ipsilateral input from the optic tectum (Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976) and projects bilaterally to nucleus isthmi (Ito et al. 1981; Ito, Sakamoto, and Takatsuji 1982; Striedter and Northcutt 1986), whereas pars intermedius (*nucleus intermedius* of Brickner 1929 and Sakamoto and Ito 1982) receives a bilateral input from pars parvocellularis (Striedter and Northcutt 1986) and projects ipsilaterally to nucleus glomerulosus (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). We believe that the pars magnocellularis is homologous in cyprinids and percomorphs, because in each case the nucleus occupies a comparable topographical position, consists of similar neurons, and receives tectal input (Figs. 21.7 and 21.8). However, there is no evidence that the pars magnocellularis of cyprinids projects to nucleus isthmi (Northcutt and Braford 1984) nor that the pars magnocellularis of percomorphs projects to the mammillary body and nucleus lateralis valvulae (Ito, Sakamoto, and Takatsuji 1982; Sakamoto and Ito 1982). The known efferents of the pars magnocellularis in the percomorph *Navodon* were determined by injecting horseradish peroxidase (HRP) into nucleus isthmi and not into pars magnocellularis. It is thus possible that there are other efferents from pars magnocellularis in percomorphs and that projections exist to the mammillary body and nucleus lateralis valvulae. Nucleus intermedius may not exist in cyprinids because these teleosts do not possess a nucleus glomerulosus (Sakamoto and Ito 1982; Braford and Northcutt 1983) and yet they may still exhibit a pars parvocellularis owing to its projections to conserved targets. Similarly, a projection to nucleus isthmi from pars magnocellularis may not exist in *Carassius,* as nucleus isthmi in that genus is poorly differentiated relative to that in most percomorphs. Because of these differences in efferent projections of the proposed homologues, pars magnocellularis in cyprinids and in percomorphs, it is necessary to consider several alternative hypotheses: (1) pars magnocellularis in cyprinids is a field homologue of pars intermedius and pars magnocellularis of percomorphs; (2) pars intermedius or pars magnocellularis in percomorphs is a de novo nucleus; and (3) both nuclei in percomorphs possess separate homologues, not yet identified, in cyprinids. Although additional experimental studies are needed to evaluate these hypotheses, a cladistic analysis of the distribution of a recognizable pars intermedius and pars magnocellularis among ray-finned fishes (Table 21.2) suggests that a pars magnocellularis arose with the origin of neopterygians and that a pars intermedius is a plesiomorphic character of teleosts or possibly only of clupeomorphs and euteleosts. If this hypothesis is correct, the absence of a pars intermedius in cypriniform, gymnotoid, and siluriform teleosts is an apomorphic condition rather than a plesiomorphic one.

At least three additional nuclei (the central pretectal nucleus and dorsal and ventral accessory optic nuclei) occur within the pretectal region in teleosts (Fig. 21.2) but have been differently named in various studies. A distinct population of medium-sized neurons occurs within the marginal optic tract or begins caudally in the dorsal optic tract immediately after bifurcation of the marginal optic tract; this cell population has been termed the central pretectal nucleus (Northcutt and Butler 1976; Braford and Northcutt 1983; Presson, Fernald, and Max 1985). The central pretectal nucleus (Figs. 21.3C, 21.4, 21.7B, and 21.8B) receives bilateral tectal input (Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976; Grover and Sharma 1979a; Northcutt and Butler 1980) and projects to the optic tectum (Luiten 1981; Northcutt 1982b; Fiebig, Ebbesson, and Meyer 1983) and the corpus of the cerebellum (Finger 1978a; Finger and Karten 1978; Luiten 1981; Northcutt 1982c; Wullimann and Northcutt 1985). This nucleus has been identified as a pretectal (P1) nucleus in *Carassius* and *Ictalurus* (Finger and Karten 1978), as the *pretectal nucleus* in *Serrasalmus* (Fiebig, Ebbesson, and Meyer 1983), as the *pars dorsalis of nucleus* and *area opticus pretectalis dorsalis* in *Carassius* (Springer and Gaffney 1981), as the *dorsal pretectal area and nucleus* in *Carassius* (Fraley and Sharma 1984), as *nucleus pretectalis medialis* in *Astronotus* (Springer and Mednick 1985a), and as *pars dorsalis of area pretectalis* in various teleosts (Vanegas and Ito

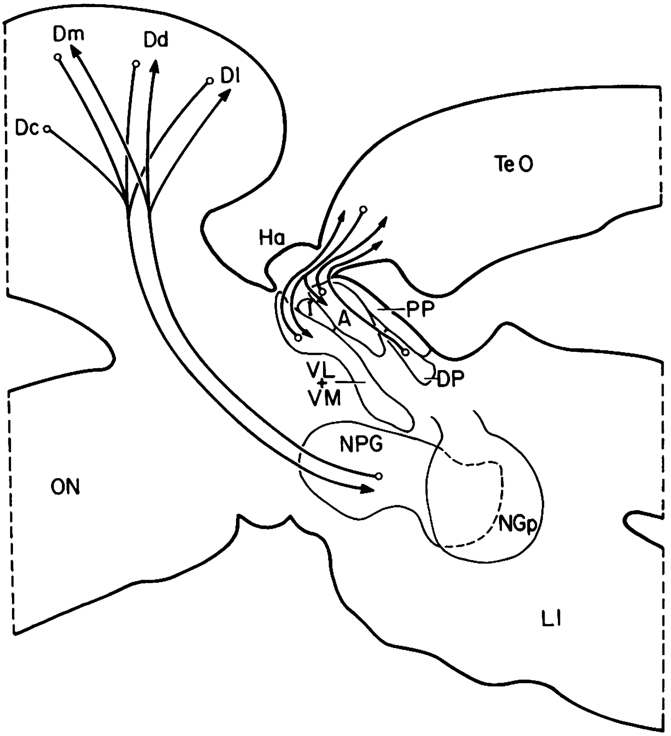


Figure 21.5. Diagram of some of the afferent and efferent projections of thalamic and preglomerular nuclei of *Lepomis* viewed in sagittal plane; *A*, nucleus anterioris thalami; *Dc*, central zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dd*, dorsal zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dl*, lateral zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dm*, medial zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *DP*, nucleus dorsalis posterioris thalami; *Ha*, habenula; *I*, nucleus intermedius thalami; *LI*, lobus inferior; *NGp*, nucleus glomerulosus pars posterior; *NPG*, nucleus preglomerulosus; *ON*, optic nerve; *PP*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis; *Te O*, tectum opticum; *VL*, nucleus ventrolateralis thalami; *VM*, nucleus ventromedialis thalami.

1983). Presson, Fernald, and Max (1985) report that the central pretectal nucleus in *Haplochromis* receives retinofugal projections solely from the ventral hemiretina; while Fraley and Sharma (1984) report that the comparable retinofugal terminal field in *Carassius* is richly innervated by the ventral hemiretina, they also claim that this area receives projections from the dorsal hemiretina. A central pretectal nucleus apparently occurs in all radiations of ray-finned fishes, and no striking apomorphy has been noted among the species examined (Table 21.2).

A dorsal accessory optic nucleus occurs in *Carassius* (Figs. 21.2E and F and 21.4B) and *Lepomis* (Figs. 21.2B and C and 21.3A), adjacent to the dorsomedial border of the ventral optic tract, and a ventral accessory optic nucleus (Fig. 21.2C, E) occurs in both genera slightly more caudally and receives retinofugal fibers that diverge medially from the ventral optic tract as a distinct bundle termed the *accessory optic tract* by Springer and Gaffney (1981). The dorsal accessory

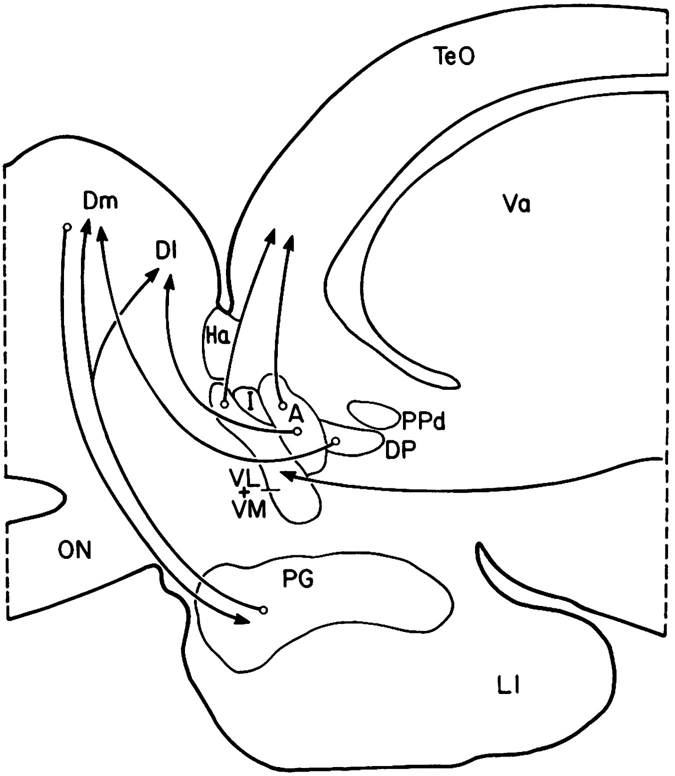


Figure 21.6. Diagram of some of the afferent and efferent connections of the thalamus and preglomerular complex of *Carassius* viewed in sagittal plane. Ascending brain stem tract to *VL* + *VM* is the so-called mesencephalocerebellar tract, which carries efferents to the thalamus; *A*, nucleus anterioris thalami; *Dl*, lateral zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dm*, medial zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *DP*, nucleus dorsalis posterioris thalami; *Ha*, habenula; *I*, nucleus intermedius thalami; *LI*, lobus inferior; *ON*, optic nerve; *PG*, preglomerular nuclear complex; *PPd*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis pars dorsalis; *Te O*, tectum opticum; *Va*, valvula cerebelli; *VL*, nucleus ventrolateralis thalami; *VM*, nucleus ventromedialis thalami.

optic nucleus has been identified as the *nucleus of the ventral optic tract* in *Lepisosteus* (Northcutt and Butler 1976), the *area opticus pretectalis pars ventralis* and *nucleus corticalis* (Springer and Gaffney 1981), the *basal optic nucleus* (Braford and Northcutt 1983), a pretectal (P2) nucleus in *Carassius* (Finger and Karten 1978), the *anterior glomerular nucleus* in *Ictalurus* (Finger 1978a), the medial *ventral pretectal nuclei* in *Astronotus* (Springer and Mednick 1985a), and the *area pretectalis pars ventralis* in various other teleosts (Vanegas and Ito 1983). The ventral accessory optic nucleus has been identified as the *accessory optic nucleus* in *Acipenser* (Repérant et al. 1982), *Polypterus* (Repérant et al. 1981; Braford and Northcutt 1983), *Lepisosteus* (Northcutt and Butler 1976), and *Carassius* (Springer and Gaffney 1981; Braford and Northcutt 1983), and as the *area*

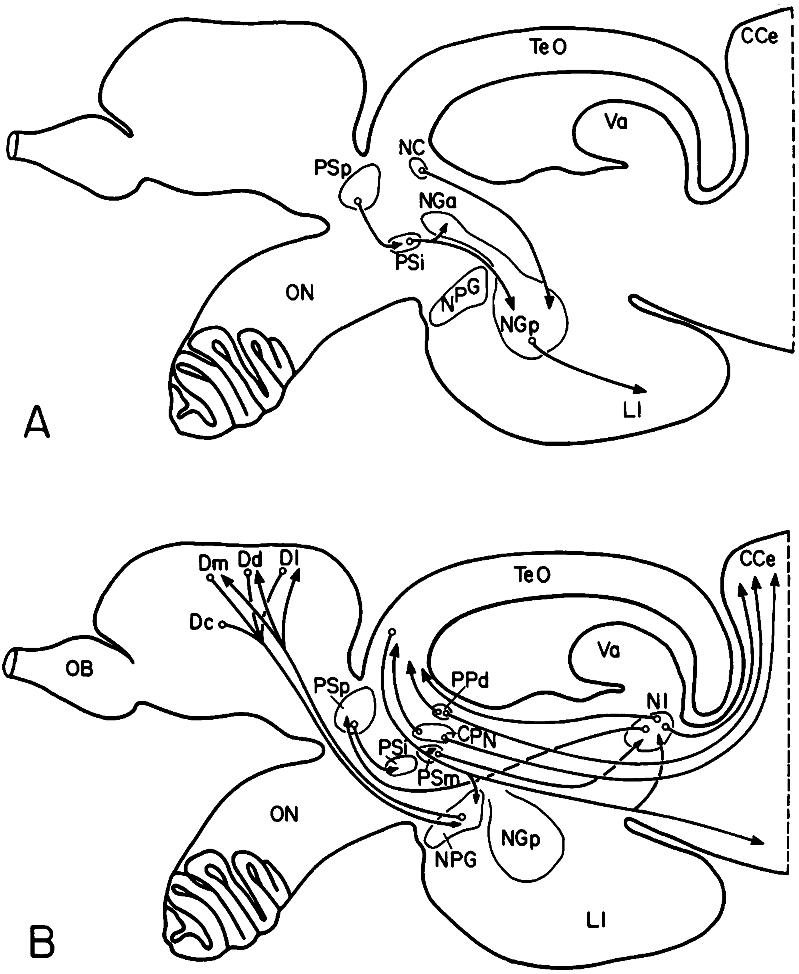


Figure 21.7. Diagram of some of the afferent and the efferent connections of nucleus glomerulosus (A) and pretectum (B) of *Lepomis* viewed in sagittal plane; *CCe*, corpus cerebelli; *CPN*, nucleus pretectalis centralis; *Dc*, central zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dd*, dorsal zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dl*, lateral zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dm*, medial zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *LI*, lobus inferior; *NC*, nucleus corticalis; *NGa*, nucleus glomerulosus pars anterior; *NGp*, nucleus glomerulosus pars posterior; *NI*, nucleus isthmi; *NPG*, nucleus preglomerulosus; *OB*, olfactory bulb; *ON*, optic nerve; *PPd*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis pars dorsalis; *PSi*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars intermedius; *PSm*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars magnocellularis; *PSp*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars parvocellularis; *Te O*, tectum opticum; *Va*, valvula cerebelli.

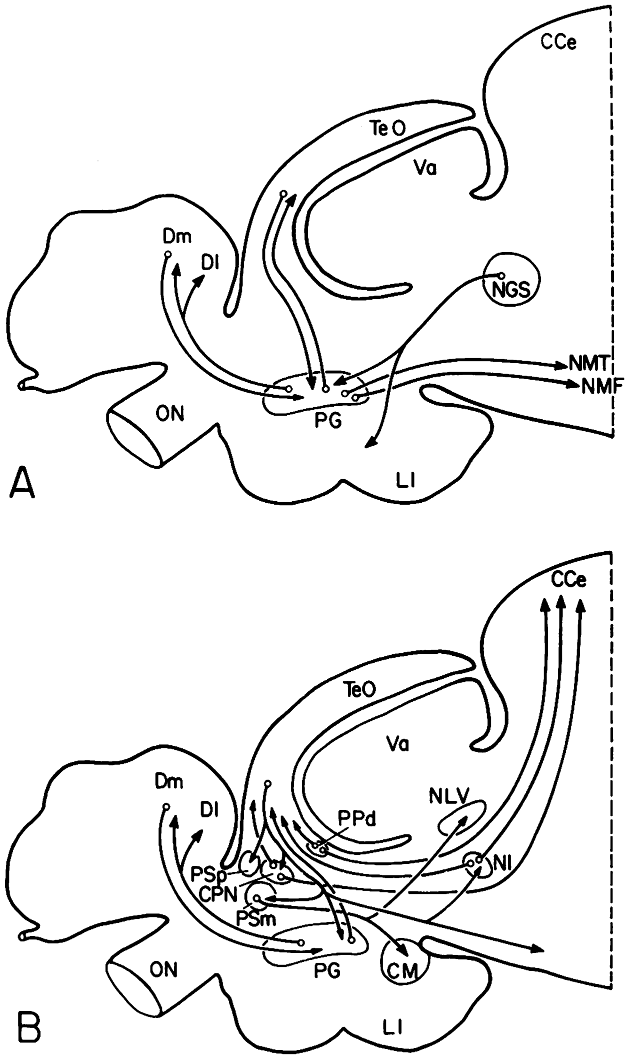


Figure 21.8. Diagram of some of the afferent and efferent connections of preglomerular complex (A) and pretectum (B) of *Carassius* viewed in sagittal plane; *CCe*, corpus cerebelli; *CM*, corpus mammillare; *CPN*, nucleus pretectalis centralis; *Dl*, lateral zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *Dm*, medial zone of area dorsalis telencephali; *LI*, lobus inferior; *NGS*, nucleus gustatorius secundarius; *NI*, nucleus isthmi; *NLV*, nucleus lateralis valvulae; *NMF*, nucleus motorious nervi facialis; *NMT*, nucleus motorius nervi trigemini; *ON*, optic nerve; *PG*, preglomerular nuclear complex; *PPd*, nucleus pretectalis periventricularis pars dorsalis; *PSm*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars magnocellularis; *PSp*, nucleus pretectalis superficialis pars parvocellularis; *Te O*, tectum opticum; *Va*, valvula cerebelli.

ventrolateralis in various other teleost species (Vanegas and Ito 1983). Only the dorsal accessory optic nucleus of *Ictalurus* has been shown to project to the corpus of the cerebellum and to the oculomotor nucleus (Finger and Karten 1978), but both dorsal and ventral accessory optic nuclei project to the cerebellar corpus in *Lepisosteus* (Northcutt 1982c) and *Lepomis* (Wullimann and Northcutt 1985), but apparently not in *Carassius* (Finger and Karten 1978; Grover and Sharma 1981) or *Cyprinus* (Luiten 1981).

Dorsal and ventral accessory optic nuclei appear to occur in all radiations of ray-finned fishes except, perhaps, for a dorsal accessory optic nucleus in cladistians. The ventral accessory optic nucleus is well developed in highly visual percomorphs, such as *Astronotus* (Springer and Mednick 1985a) and *Navodon* (Ito et al. 1984), but too few species have been examined to determine whether a well-developed ventral accessory optic nucleus is a percomorph or euteleost apomorphy. However, other highly visual teleosts (elopomorphs and clupeomorphs) do not exhibit a well-developed ventral accessory optic nucleus (Ekström 1982; Wullimann and Northcutt unpubl. obs.).

Acanthopterygian teleosts exhibit a distinct large-celled pretectal nucleus termed nucleus corticalis (Figs. 21.2B and C, 21.4A, and 21.7A) that probably receives retinal projections. The somata of nucleus corticalis are among the largest in the pretectum and can easily be confused with the somata of the mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus, particularly in osteoglossomorphs and elopomorphs. The cell bodies of nucleus corticalis form a mediolaterally elongated plate adjacent to the dorsolateral border of the central pretectal nucleus and pars magnocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus (Figs. 21.2C and 21.4A), and the dendrites of the corticalis cells extend into the superficial and central gray zone of the optic tectum, where they may form synapses with the entering retinotectal fibers (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). Retinofugal projections are claimed to terminate on the cell bodies of nucleus corticalis in *Carassius* (Sharma 1972; Springer and Gaffney 1981) and other cyprinids (Repérant and Lemire 1976; Repérant et al. 1976); but Springer and Mednick (1985a) and Presson, Fernald, and Max (1985) reported that retinofugal fibers pass through nucleus corticalis without forming synapses in *Astronotus* and *Haplochromis*, respectively. These results are rather surprising, as there is no question in the literature that percomorphs exhibit a distinct nucleus corticalis, whereas Sharma (1972) identified nucleus corticalis in *Carassius* as an indistinct population dorsal to the central pretectal nucleus, and Springer and Gaffney (1981) and, more recently, Fraley and Sharma (1984) identified the nucleus as caudal and ventral to pars magnocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus. Braford and Northcutt (1983) failed to identify a nucleus corticalis in *Carassius*, and the present survey (Table 21.2) suggests that a nucleus comparable to the nucleus corticalis of acanthopterygian teleosts does not exist in cypriniform and gymnotoid teleosts. Horseradish peroxidase injections into the optic tectum of the percomorphs *Navodon* (Sakamoto and Ito 1982) and *Lepomis* (Northcutt 1982b) label dendrites of nucleus corticalis, whose axons project ipsilaterally, in association with fibers of the horizontal commissure, before terminating in nucleus glomerulosus (Fig. 21.7A). Tectal injections in ostariophysans (Sligar and Voneida 1976; Grover and Sharma 1981; Luiten 1981), including

Carassius, fail to demonstrate a projection to the "glomerular nucleus," but tectal efferents do project via another tract (transverse commissure) to the preglomerular complex, as in many other species (Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976; Northcutt and Butler 1980; Luiten 1981). In fact, a distinct nucleus glomerulosus has not been identified in cyprinids (Braford and Northcutt 1983; Vanegas and Ito 1983). These observations and a cladistic analysis of the distribution of a recognizable nucleus corticalis and nucleus glomerulosus (Table 21.2) suggest that both nuclei are clearly synapomorphic for paracanthopterygians, atherinomorphs, and percomorphs. This conclusion is consistent with Mazzi's observation (1953) that other neoteleosts, in addition to those listed in Table 21.2, exhibit a well-developed nucleus glomerulosus. The possibility that these nuclei may also occur in characiforms suggests that two additional hypotheses must be considered: (1) nucleus corticalis and nucleus glomerulosus may have arisen with euteleosts and may subsequently have been lost in some ostariophysans; or (2) similar nuclei have evolved independently in some ostariophysans and neoteleosts. These hypotheses can be evaluated only after extensive descriptive and experimental examination of the various euteleost clades.

Nucleus glomerulosus (*nucleus rotundus* of Ito and Kishida 1975, 1977) of many percomorph teleosts, such as *Lepomis* and *Navodon,* is one of the most distinct diencephalic nuclei and can be recognized as a bilobed neural aggregate oriented obliquely in the caudal plane (Fig. 21.7). This nucleus exhibits rostral and caudal subdivisions (Brickner 1929; Sakamoto and Ito 1982; Wullimann 1985), which we term pars anterior and pars posterior. The phyletic distribution of a bilobed nucleus glomerulosus is unclear. It may characterize only acanthopterygians, or it may be a neoteleostean apomorphy. In *Navodon* the nucleus glomerulosus consists of four laminae arranged concentrically around a central core of fibers in the following centripetal order: peripheral capsule of fibers and large neurons, small-celled layer, fibrous layer, and glomerular layer (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). Nucleus glomerulosus receives a bilateral input from nucleus corticalis and an ipsilateral input from pars intermedius of the superfical pretectal nucleus; the axons of corticalis neurons terminate exclusively in glomeruli, whereas the axons of intermedius neurons terminate in the small-celled layer of pars anterior or the fibrous layer of pars posterior (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). Both the large and small cells of nucleus glomerulosus are efferent neurons and project to the ipsilateral nucleus diffusus of the inferior lobe (Fig. 21.7A) of the hypothalamus (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). Given these connections of nucleus glomerulosus, it is very likely that it is an important link in visually related circuits from the pretectum and optic tectum to the hypothalamus (Wullimann in press).

Optic Tectum, Preglomerular Complex, and Nucleus Isthmi

The course of entering retinotectal fibers and their termination in the various tectal laminae have been reviewed in detail for teleosts (Meek 1983; Vanegas 1983; Vanegas and Ito 1983), as well as nonteleost ray-finned fishes (Northcutt 1983). The plesiomorphic pattern of lamination of retinotectal fibers in ray-finned fishes appears to consist of a dorsal lamina located deep in the marginal zone, a central lamina spanning the superficial white and gray zone and extending down into the central zone, and a deep lamina at or immediately below the dorsal border of the deep white zone (Northcutt 1983). Both cyprinids (Repérant and Lemire 1976; Schmidt 1979; Springer and Gaffney 1981) and percomorph teleosts (Vanegas and Ebbesson 1973; Anders and Hibbard 1974; Landreth et al. 1975; Fernald 1982; Springer and Mednick 1985a) exhibit an additional retinotectal terminal lamina located immediately above the periventricular gray zone. It is presently uncertain whether the deep terminal lamina of nonteleost ray-finned fishes is the homologue of the same-named lamina in teleosts or the deeper periventricular lamina or is a field homologue of both. Clearly, teleosts exhibit an apomorphic pattern of retinotectal termination in comparison to other ray-finned fishes, but additional studies are needed to explain its functional significance.

Efferent projections of the optic tectum in ray-finned fishes are known for *Lepisosteus* (Northcutt and Butler 1980), three genera of ostariophysan teleosts (*Astyanax,* Sligar and Voneida 1976; *Carassius,* Grover and Sharma 1979a; *Cyprinus,* Luiten 1981), and two genera of percomorph teleosts (*Eugerres* and *Holocentrus,* Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976). All these studies report ascending projections to the pretectum and diencephalon, projections from one tectal lobe to the other (intertectal), and descending projections to the brain stem. The details of these studies have been reviewed elsewhere (Vanegas and Ito 1983; Northcutt 1983) and will not be repeated here. Instead, we shall focus on the details of two visually related circuits that involve the optic tectum and which may be apomorphic for ray-finned fishes.

In some percomorph teleosts the optic tectum projects ipsilaterally to a large kidney-shaped nucleus located in the rostral diencephalon, sandwiched between the marginal optic tract and the lateral forebrain bundle (Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976; Ito and Vanegas 1983). This nucleus, identified as *nucleus prethalamicus* (Meader 1934), does not receive retinofugal projections in *Holocentrus* (Campbell and Ebbesson 1969) and has been shown to project ipsilaterally to the telencephalon in *Adioryx* (Ito and Vanegas 1984), *Holocentrus* (Ebbesson 1980a; Ito et al. 1980), and *Myripristis* (Ito et al. 1980) and specifically to the lateral zone of area dorsalis telencephali in *Holocentrus* (Ito and Vanegas 1983) and *Sebastiscus* (Murakami, Morita, and Ito 1983). All these studies have noted the similarity in the afferent and efferent connections of *nucleus prethalamicus* of percomorphs and nucleus rotundus of amniotes. *Nucleus prethalamicus,* like nucleus rotundus, does not receive retinofugal projections, but does receive tectal input and projects to the telencephalon. Basing their conclusion on these similarities in connections, but failing to note or comment on the differences in topographical position of *nucleus prethalamicus* and nucleus rotundus (nucleus rotundus is located in the dorsal thalamus of birds and reptiles, whereas *nucleus prethalamicus* is located in the preoptic area of the hypothalamus of percomorphs) Ebbesson (1980a), Ito et al. (1980), and Ito and Vanegas (1983) proposed that *nucleus prethalamicus* of percomorphs is homologous to nucleus rotundus of amniotes. Interpreting the homology of *nucleus prethalamicus,* however, appears to be a small part of a larger problem. The diencephalon of most neopterygians is characterized by a series of nuclei termed the *preglomerular complex* (Braford and Northcutt 1983) that extends through most of the length of the basal diencephalon (Fig. 21.7 and 21.8). Various subdivisions of the preglomerular complex receive higher-order gustatory (Finger 1978b; Morita, Ito, and Masai 1980), lateral line (Finger 1980; Echteler 1984; Murakami, Fukuoka, and Ito 1986), and tectal (Ebbesson and Vanegas 1976; Northcutt and Butler 1980) inputs (Figs. 21.7B and 21.8) and project to the telencephalon (Ito and Kishida 1978; Finger 1980; Echteler and Saidel 1981) and optic tectum (Luiten 1981). Given the close association of *nucleus prethalamicus* to the preglomerular nuclei and the histological properties of *nucleus prethalamicus* (Ito and Vanegas 1983), it may be an apomorphic character of the preglomerular complex of beryciform and scorpaeniform percomorphs. Clearly, additional species among these percomorph categories should be examined for the distribution of a distinct *nucleus prethalamicus,* as well as possible transitional stages.

There are obviously two schools of thought concerning *nucleus prethalamicus* and the preglomerular complex. Members of one school (Ebbesson 1980a; Murakami, Morita, and Ito 1983; Vanegas and Ito 1983) interpret these nuclei as dorsal thalamic, primarily or solely on the basis of connections, and they have not addressed a topography that is peculiar to dorsal thalamic nuclei nor how the dorsal thalamus can be recognized when other diencephalic nuclei receive ascending sensory inputs and project to the telencephalon (Riley and Moore 1981; Ricardo 1981; Köhler, Haglund, and Swanson 1984; Shammah-Lagnado, Negrao, and Ricardo 1985). For example, the zona incerta in mammals, a subthalamic nucleus, receives tectal input (Shammah-Lagnado, Negrao, and Ricardo 1985) and projects to the globus pallidus (Ricardo 1981). The argument would be equally reasonable, based solely on connections, that *nucleus prethalamicus* of teleosts or nucleus rotundus of birds is homologous to the zona incerta of mammals. Proponents of the second school (Northcutt 1981b; Echteler and Saidel 1981; Braford and Northcutt 1983) interpret the nuclei of the preglomerular complex as possible derivatives of the posterior tuberculum, a more ventrally located major division of the diencephalon, which also receives ascending sensory inputs and projects to the telencephalon in other vertebrates. This interpretation is based on (1) the topographical position of the preglomerular complex; (2) the occurrence of other nuclei in the topographical position usually interpreted to be dorsal thalamus in other vertebrates (Braford and Northcutt 1983); (3) the projection of these more dorsally located nuclei, like dorsal thalamic nuclei in other vertebrates, to the telencephalon (Echteler and Saidel 1981; Northcutt 1981a; Murakami, Fukuoka and Ito, 1986); and (4) revealed by examination of cladistians, chondrosteans, and neopterygians, a morphocline from an unmigrated periventricular posterior tuberculum to a posterior tuberculum with complexly migrated nuclei (Braford and Northcutt 1983). The differing views of these two schools can be tested by further hodological and immunohistochemical studies of the nuclei identified as anterior, posterior dorsal, and posterior central thalamic by Braford and Northcutt (1983), as well as hodological experiments on the nucleus of the torus lateralis of cladistians and chondrosteans. The nucleus of the torus lateralis may be a field homologue of both the preglomerular complex and torus lateralis of neopterygians, as cladistians and chondrosteans do not exhibit any migrated nuclei in the rostral basal diencephalon. If experiments on the connections of the nucleus of the torus lateralis do not reveal similarities to those of the preglomerular complex of neopterygians, the simplest interpretation is that the preglomerular complex of neopterygians is an autapomorphy.

There may be similar problems concerning nucleus isthmi, a visually related nucleus of the caudal tegmentum in many teleosts. Nucleus isthmi is a spherical structure consisting of an outer shell of medium-sized neurons surrounding an inner noncellular neuropil (Sakamoto, Ito, and Ueda 1981). In the cyprinids *Carassius* and *Cyprinus*, nucleus isthmi (Fig. 21.8B) receives input from the ipsilateral optic tectum (Grover and Sharma 1979a; Luiten 1981) and projects back onto the same tectal lobe (Grover and Sharma 1981; Luiten 1981), as well as ipsilaterally to the corpus of the cerebellum (Luiten 1981). Identical reciprocal connections between the optic tectum and nucleus isthmi (Fig. 21.7B) have been reported in the percomorph *Navodon* (Sakamoto, Ito and Ueda 1981), and an additional input from pars magnocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus is reported in *Navodon* and in another percomorph, *Lepomis* (Striedter and Northcutt 1986), but does not appear to exist in *Carassius* (Northcutt and Braford 1984). Efferents to the ipsilateral corpus of the cerebellum also exist in *Lepomis* (Wullimann and Northcutt 1985). Nucleus isthmi, at least in percomorphs, receives a direct tectal input and an indirect input via pars magnocellularis and projects to the cerebellum, as back onto the optic tectum. At present it is impossible to determine whether the indirect pathway in percomorphs is plesiomorphic or apomorphic.

A similarly named tegmental nucleus occurs in tetrapods, with reciprocal connections to the optic tectum, but additional pretectal or cerebellar connections have not been reported (Gruberg and Udin 1978; Northcutt 1984b). Nucleus isthmi does not appear to exist in cartilaginous fishes (Smeets, Nieuwenhuys, and Roberts 1983), and a distinct nucleus isthmi has not been described in cladistians (Nieuwenhuys 1983; Nieuwenhuys and Oey 1983); chondrosteans have not been examined. It is thus possible that nucleus isthmi arose with the origin of bony fishes and that the same-named nuclei in teleosts and tetrapods are homologous; it is also possible that these nuclei are homoplasous and have evolved independently in actinopterygians and sarcopterygians.

Retinopetal Projections

Although numerous studies document retinopetal projecting nuclei in various piscine radiations, no clear picture of the plesiomorphic pattern of retinopetal cell groups or their phylogeny has emerged. In *Lampetra* bilateral retinopetal projections with a heavier contralateral component arise from the *medial M5 cell group of Schober*, and a more laterally located *mesencephalic reticular cell group* also projects to the contralateral retina (Vesselkin et al. 1980, 1984). Similar bilateral retinopetal projections are reported from medial and lateral tegmental cell groups termed the *pars superficialis* and *profunda*, respectively, of the isthmo-optic nucleus of the cladistian *Polypterus* (Meyer et al. 1983). Although an isthmo-optic nucleus has not been described in teleosts, it is possible that a retinopetally projecting tegmental nucleus is the plesiomorphic condition for anamniotes; but the phyletic distribution of this nucleus is unknown, as cartilaginous, chondrostean, ginglymodian, and halecomorph fishes have not been examined.

Retinopetal projections have been described for a number of teleosts (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Münz and Claas 1981; Münz, Stumpf, and Jennes 1981; Münz et al. 1982; Meyer and Ebbesson 1981; Meyer, Fiebig, and Ebbesson 1981; Uchiyama, Sakamoto, and Ito 1981; Gerwerzhagen et al. 1982; Stell et al. 1982, 1984; Crapon de Caprona and Fritzsch 1983; Demski and Northcutt 1983; Springer 1983; Finck 1984; Ekström 1984; Ito et al. 1984; Uchiyama and Ito 1984; Springer and Mednick 1985a), but the reported projections include a highly variable number of nuclei, ranging from cells in the olfactory bulb to cells in the optic tectum, and no obvious phyletic pattern has been discerned.

In cyprinids and silurids, fibers of the nervus terminalis whose cell bodies are located ventral to or among the axons of the olfactory nerve course through the ventral wall of the forebrain to enter the optic nerve and terminate within the retina (Bass 1981; Demski and Northcutt 1983; Springer 1983). In *Carassius* many of the ganglion cells and retinopetal fibers of the nervus terminalis are luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH)–immunoreactive. Similar LHRH-positive cells, termed the *nucleus olfactoretinalis* (Münz, Stumpf, and Jennes 1981; Münz et al. 1982), occur in the olfactory bulb and area ventralis of the telencephalon of many poecilid, centrarchid, and cichlid species, and many of these cells possess axons that terminate in the retina (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Ekström 1984; Ito et al. 1984; Springer and Mednick 1985a). The neurons of the ganglion of the nervus terminalis are believed to arise ontogenetically from the olfactory placode (Locy 1899, 1903) and to migrate centrally along the course of the axons of the olfactory nerve. It is thus possible that the cells of *nucleus olfactoretinalis* and nervus terminalis are homologous and have been identified as different populations because of differences in the degree of their central migration.

Retinopetally projecting neurons have also been identified at the level of the optic chiasm as *nucleus intrachiasmaticus* in *Pantodon* (Gerwerzhagen et al. 1982) and the *preoptic retinopetal nucleus* in *Navodon* (Uchiyama, Sakamoto, and Ito 1981; Ito et al. 1984; Uchiyama and Ito 1984), as well as in thalamic and pretectal nuclei (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Meyer and Ebbesson 1981; Meyer, Fiebig, and Ebbesson 1981; Ekström 1984; Ito et al. 1984; Springer and Mednick 1985a) and in the optic tectum (Schmidt 1979; Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Meyer and Ebbesson 1981; Meyer, Fiebig, and Ebbesson 1981). All retinopetal projections in teleosts reportedly terminate in the contralateral retina, and—as in nonteleost fishes—ipsilateral terminations have been reported also in *Astronotus* (Springer and Mednick 1985a) and in *Navodon* and *Sebastiscus* (Ito et al. 1984).

Most of the retinopetally projecting neurons of the thalamus and pretectum are located adjacent to various divisions of the optic tract and have been identified as components of an assortment of nuclei (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Meyer and Ebbesson 1981; Ekström 1984) or as a single *nucleus thalamoretinalis* (Springer and Mednick 1985a). Furthermore, there is considerable controversy regarding the sites of some retinopetally projecting neurons in the diencephalon and tectum, as most studies have utilized the retrograde transport of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) to visualize these neurons, and interpretations may be confounded by gliosis following optic nerve transection or transynaptic transport of HRP. The latter is particularly likely when lysolecithin, dimethyl sulfoxide, or both are used to facilitate the uptake of HRP (Ebbesson and Meyer 1981; Meyer and Ebbesson 1981). However, the existence of retinopetally projecting neurons located in the ganglion of nervus terminalis in *Astronotus* and *Carassius* and *nucleus thalamoretinalis* in *Astronotus* has been corroborated by use of the cobaltous lysine technique.

Although the data on the location of retinopetally projecting neurons are scanty, the broad phylogenetic distribution of a nervus terminalis (Demski and Northcutt 1983; Bullock and Northcutt 1984) allows us to pose several hypotheses regarding the phylogeny of these projections: (1) the plesiomorphic pattern for jawed fishes comprised only a retinopetally projecting nervus terminalis; (2) the plesiomorphic pattern comprised a retinopetally projecting nervus terminalis and a more caudally situated isthmo-optic nucleus, as in lampreys and *Polypterus;* or (3) the plesiomorphic pattern comprised a retinopetally projecting nervus terminalis, one or more diencephalic and pretectal nuclei, such as the so-called thalamoretinal nucleus, and an isthmo-optic nucleus. The first hypothesis assumes that the nervus terminalis projects to the retina in members of other gnathostome radiations, as it does in teleosts, that the retinopetally projecting cells of the diencephalon and pretectum are migrated ganglion cells of the nervus terminalis, and that an isthmo-optic nucleus is not homologous in lampreys, cladistians, and tetrapods. The second hypothesis depends on the same assumptions regarding the nervus terminalis and thalamoretinal nucleus and further assumes that an isthmo-optic nucleus is widespread phyletically and homologous. The third hypothesis again assumes that the nervus terminalis projects to the retina in many gnathostome radiations, but also assumes that the thalamoretinal and isthmo-optic nuclei are distinct and homologous phyletic characters across many gnathostome radiations. These hypotheses can be tested only when additional data exist on the embryology and immunohistochemistry of the nervus terminalis and thalamoretinal nucleus, as well as additional experimental studies of retinopetal projections in more phyletically diverse gnathostome species.

In this context, it is surprising that Ebbesson and collaborators cite the distribution of retinopetal projections as evidence supporting the phyletic hypothesis of parcellation (Ebbesson 1980b). Ebbesson and Meyer (1981) suggest that the presence of multiple retinopetal centers in teleosts is a plesiomorphic pattern for vertebrates and that reduction or loss characterizes the so-called advanced vertebrates. However, Meyer et al. (1983) note the occurrence of a single retinopetal center in the cladistian *Polypterus,* as in lampreys (Vesselkin et al. 1980). Unless Ebbesson and collaborators wish to argue that both lampreys and *Polypterus* exhibit degenerate retinopetal projections, they would logically conclude that a single isthmal retinopetal center is plesiomorphic for gnathostomes and that teleosts exhibit an "advanced" condition owing to parcellation. Even this conclusion requires the assumption that all retinopetal projections are homologous among different gnathostome radiations, an assumption clearly not substantiated at present. This example, however, demonstrates the futility of attempts to discern evolutionary processes when the homology and polarity of characters are unknown and when taxa, rather than characters, are assumed to be plesiomorphic or apomorphic.

Conclusions

Although a considerable number of neurobiologists have focused on the visual system of ray-finned fishes during the past twenty years, it is clear that most of our attention has been directed towards a very few species. Most frequently, cyprinids or cichlids have been examined, and their visual circuitry has been used as a general model for the analysis of axon guidance and other developmental problems, or details of their visual pathways and centers have been compared to those for members of other vertebrate radiations to support contentions regarding the origin and subsequent evolution of these neural characters, without regard for evolutionary diversity and its basis within radiations. These trends are clearly reflected by the paucity of data on numerous groups of ray-finned fishes. There are no descriptive or experimental studies for one of the teleost clades (clupeomorphs) and only one and two experimental studies, respectively, of species in two of the other three clades (osteoglossomorphs and elopomorphs). In each case the species chosen exhibits large numbers of apomorphic characters, which increase the probability that many of the visual characters are also apomorphic. In the case of euteleosts, the largest single clade, less than half of the sister groups have been examined (Fig. 21.1B), and it is difficult or impossible to evaluate the polarity of the visual characters reported in the other euteleost groups.

The literature on visual centers and pathways would support the contention that there are two basic patterns of visual organization among teleosts: a percomorph pattern (Fig. 21.2A–C) and a cyprinid pattern (Fig. 21.2D–F). The percomorph pattern can be characterized by a complexly pleated optic nerve and pars parvocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus, an extensive and highly differentiated pars intermedius and magnocellularis of the superfical pretectal nucleus, a distinct nucleus corticalis and bilobed nucleus glomerulosus, and a highly differentiated ventral accessory optic nucleus and nucleus isthmi. In contrast, the cyprinid pattern can be characterized by a simple fasciculated optic nerve and an nonfolded or simply folded pars parvocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus, a small or nonexistent pars intermedius of the superficial pretectal nucleus, a small or absent nucleus corticalis and nucleus glomerulosus, and a poorly developed ventral accessory optic nucleus and nucleus isthmi. Given the usual propensity for believing that simple characters are plesiomorphic, one might conclude that the cyprinid pattern is plesiomorphic and the percomorph pattern apomorphic. In fact, neither pattern is plesiomorphic, and a cladistic analysis indicates that both patterns exhibit a mixture of plesiomorphic and apomorphic characters.

As noted earlier, a complexly pleated optic nerve and folded pars parvocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus are most parsimoniously interpreted as plesiomorphic characters for actinopterygians and teleosts, respectively, and a fasciculated optic nerve and nonfolded or simply folded pars parvocellularis would then be considered apomorphic characters for cypriniforms, if not ostariophysans. A conclusion regarding ostariophysans is presently impossible, as the visual characters of anotophysans, the sister group of all ostariophysans examined, have not been described. Similarly, the presence of a distinct pars intermedius of the superficial pretectal nucleus is most parsimoniously interpreted as a plesiomorphic character for clupeomorphs and euteleosts, if not teleosts, and its reduction or loss is apomorphic for cyprinids.

The absence or presence of only an indistinct nucleus corticalis and nucleus glomerulosus cannot be evaluated because of the difficulty of recognizing such poorly differentiated nuclei without experimental evidence. In this case, a phyletic analysis reveals gaps in our knowledge and the necessity for new studies of a number of neglected groups of ostariophysans, as well as other teleosts.

The presence of a small ventral accessory optic nucleus in cyprinids is most parsimoniously interpreted as the retention of an actinopterygian plesiomorphic character, whereas the presence of a small, poorly differentiated nucleus isthmi in cyprinids is most parsimoniously interpreted as an apomorphic character, and a well-developed nucleus isthmi appears to be a plesiomorphic character of teleosts. However, there is insufficient evidence to decide whether a nucleus isthmi occurs in other ray-finned fishes; thus it is presently impossible to determine whether the nucleus isthmi of teleosts is homologous to the same-named nucleus in tetrapods. Consideration of many of the apomorphic visual characters of the cyprinid pattern (fasciculated optic nerve, simply folded pars parvocellularis, indistinct or absent pars intermedius, and a poorly developed nucleus isthmi) suggests that cyprinids arose from a more visual ancestor. It is of interest whether reduction in vision occurred with the origin of ostariophysans, the origin of otophysans (was reduction in vision correlated with increase in acoustical abilities?) or with the origin of cypriniforms. Many gymnotoids and siluroids are characterized by relatively small eyes, although some siluroids possess relatively large eyes, so that reduction in vision may characterize the origin of otophysans or may have occurred a number of times independently. Thus the ostariophysan fishes may be an appropriate group in which to examine the effects of reduction and the constraints on redevelopment of this particular sensory system.

Although the present cladistic analysis is hampered by the lack of information on visual characters in a large number of groups of teleosts, it is clear that more than two patterns of visual organization occur (Table 21.2). A complexly folded pars parvocellularis of the superficial pretectal nucleus is not always correlated with a pleated optic nerve. The optic nerves of *Esox* (Schilling and Northcutt 1986) and *Umbra* are fasciculated, but each possesses a complexly folded pars parvocellularis. Conversely, the optic nerves of *Amia, Brevoortia,* and *Gymnothorax* are pleated but each possesses an nonfolded or simply folded pars parvocellularis. In percomorph teleosts, both nucleus intermedius and nucleus corticalis project to a large, well-differentiated nucleus glomerulosus (Fig. 21.7A); on the other hand, clupeomorph teleosts appear to possess a well-developed nucleus intermedius, but a nucleus corticalis and nucleus glomerulosus cannot be recognized (Table 21.2). The efferents of nucleus intermedius presently known are based on HRP injections into nucleus glomerulosus (Sakamoto and Ito 1982). Thus a phyletic analysis would suggest that nucleus intermedius may possess additional efferents that are presently unknown, but it is also possible that we have misidentified this superficial pretectal nucleus in clupeomorphs. Similarly, *Ictalurus* may possess a nucleus corticalis (Table 21.2) but there is no recognizable nucleus intermedius or nucleus glomerulosus. Again, it is possible that nucleus corticalis has additional efferents in many teleosts, that efferents have evolved *de novo* in *Ictalurus*, or that we have misidentified the nucleus. Another notable exception to the suspected distribution of nucleus corticalis occurs in *Osteoglossum*. This genus exhibits a strikingly extensive population of large neurons in the pretectum in a position comparable to that of nucleus corticalis. If this population does represent nucleus corticalis, it would clearly alter our understanding of the origin and evolution of nucleus corticalis. However, it is also possible that this population in *Osteoglossum* is an expanded mesencephalic trigeminal nucleus associated with the spectacular feeding behavior of these animals. It is equally interesting that our survey reveals large ''pretectal'' nuclei of uncertain identity in *Osteoglossum*, clupeomorphs, esocids, and salmonids. In each case, a well-differentiated nucleus occurs in a position comparable to a pars intermedius, a pars magnocellularis, or an anterolateral portion of the preglomerular complex. In each case, the histology of the mysterious nucleus is sufficiently different from that of the structures described in most euteleosts that it cannot be identified with any certainty. In fact, the histology varies sufficiently among the above taxa to make it unlikely that these nuclei are homologous. We therefore suspect that additional nuclei, of which we are unaware, may exist in this region or that other pretectal nuclei that do not receive retinofugal fibers in percomorphs, such as the posterior pretectal nucleus (Fig. 21.2F), may be more extensive in other teleost groups. In each of the above cases, the accuracy of our interpretations regarding connections and of our speculations regarding homology is really secondary to the realization that phyletic analysis reveals correlations among neural characters, as well as new characters not previously recognized. Regardless of the final details regarding these nuclei and their distribution, it is clear that the pretectum in ray-finned fishes results from, and likely continues to reflect, a series of unique natural experiments in the processing of visual information.

Acknowledgments Original research reported herein was supported in part by grants NS-11006 and EY-02485, National Institutes of Health, to R. Glenn Northcutt; Mario Wullimann has been supported by the Janggen-Pöhn-Stiftung and the Swiss National Science Foundation. Mary Sue Northcutt assisted in many phases of the research and in the preparation of the manuscript. We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to our colleagues Robert Bernhardt and Stephen Easter for discussing with us many of the topics covered herein. Finally, for providing ceaseless stimulation in the course of many related investigations of vision in fishes, we thank other laboratory members: Richard Puzdrowski, Thomas Schilling, Jiakun Song, and Georg Striedter.

References

Anders, J.J., and Hibbard, E. (1974) The optic system of the teleost *Cichlasoma biocellatum*, J. Comp. Neurol., 158: 145–154.

Bass, A.H. (1981) Organization of the telencephalon in the channel catfish. *Ictalurus punctatus*. J. Morphol., 169: 71–90.

Braford, M.R., Jr. (1971) Efferent projections of the corpus cerebelli in the goldfish, thesis, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

Braford, M.R., Jr., and Northcutt, R.G. (1983) Organization of the diencephalon and pretectum of the ray-finned fishes, in Fish Neurobiology, vol. 2, Davis, R.E., and Northcutt, R.G. (eds.), University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, pp. 117–163.

Brickner, R.M. (1929) A description and interpretation of certain parts of the teleostean midbrain and thalamus, J. Comp. Neurol., 47: 225–282.

Bullock, T.H., and Northcutt, R.G. (1984) Nervus terminalis in dogfish (*Squalus acanthias*, Elasmobranchii) carries tonic efferent impulses, Neurosci. Lett., 44: 155–160.

Bunt, S.M. (1982) Retinotopic and temporal organization of the optic nerve and tracts in the adult goldfish, J. Comp. Neurol., 206: 209–226.

Butler, A.B., and Northcutt, R.G. (1981) Retinal projections in the green sunfish: a case of homoplasy, Soc. Neurosci. Abstr., 7: 84.

Campbell, C.B.G., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1969) The optic system of a teleost: *Holocentrus* re-examined, Brain Behav. Evol., 2: 415–430.

Cowan, W.M., and Cuenod, M. (1975) The Use of Axonal Transport for Studies of Neuronal Connectivity, Elsevier, Amsterdam.

Crapon de Caprona, M.D., and Fritzsch, B. (1983) The development of the retinopetal nucleus olfacto-retinalis of two cichlid fish as revealed by horseradish peroxidase, Dev. Brain Res., 11: 281–301.

Demski, L.S., and Northcutt, R.G. (1983) The terminal nerve: a new chemosensory system in vertebrates? Science, 220: 435–437.

Easter, S.S., Rusoff, A.C., and Kish, P.E. (1981) The growth and organization of the optic nerve and tract in juvenile and adult goldfish, J. Neurosci., 1: 793–811.

Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1968) Retinal projections in two teleost fishes (*Opsanus tau* and *Gymnothorax funebris*): an experimental study with silver impregnation methods, Brain Behav. Evol., 1: 134–154.

Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1980b) The parcellation theory and its relation to interspecific variability in brain organization, evolutionary and ontogenetic development and neuronal plasticity, Cell Tissue Res., 213: 179–212.

Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1980a) A visual thalamo-telencephalic pathway in a teleost fish (*Holocentrus rufus*), Cell Tissue Res., 213: 505–508.

Ebbesson, S.O.E., and Ito, H. (1980) Bilateral retinal projections in the black piranha (*Serrasalmus niger*), Cell Tissue Res., 213: 483–495.

Ebbesson, S.O.E., and Meyer, D.L. (1981) Efferents to the retina have multiple sources in teleost fish, Science, 214: 924–926.

Ebbesson, S.O.E., and O'Donnel, D. (1980) Retinal projections in the electric catfish (*Malapterurus electricus*), Cell Tissue Res., 213: 497–503.

Ebbesson, S.O.E., and Vanegas, H. (1976) Projections of the optic tectum in two teleost species, J. Comp. Neurol., 165: 161–180.

Echteler, S.M. (1984) Connections of the auditory midbrain in a teleost fish, *Cyprinus carpio*, J. Comp. Neurol., 230: 536–551.

Echteler, S.M. (1985) Organization of central auditory pathways in a teleost fish, *Cyprinus carpio*, J. Comp. Physiol. A, 156: 267–280.

Echteler, S.M., and Saidel, W.M. (1981) Forebrain connections in the goldfish support telencephalic homologies with land vertebrates, Science, 212: 683–685.

Ekström, P. (1982) Retinofugal projections in the eel, *Anguilla anguilla* L. (Teleostei), visualized by the cobalt-filling technique, Cell Tissue Res., 225: 507–524.

Ekström, P. (1984) Central neural connections of the pineal organ and retina in the teleost *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., J. Comp. Neurol., 226: 321–335.

Eldredge, N., and Cracraft, J. (1980) Phylogenetic Patterns and the Evolutionary Process, Columbia University Press, New York.

Fernald, R.D. (1980) Optic nerve distention in a cichlid fish, Vision Res., 20: 1015–1019.

Fernald, R.D. (1982) Retinal projections in the African cichlid fish, *Haplochromis burtoni*, J. Comp. Neurol., 206: 379–389.

Fiebig, E., Ebbesson, S.O.E., and Meyer, D.L. (1983) Afferent connections of the optic tectum in the piranha (*Serrasalmus nattereri*), Cell Tissue Res., 231: 55–72.

Finck, W. (1984) Zum optischen System von *Coris julis* (L.) (Labridae, Perciformes), thesis, University of Basel.

Finger, T.E. (1978a) Cerebellar afferents in teleost catfish (Ictaluridae), J. Comp. Neurol., 181: 173–182.

Finger, T.E. (1978b) Gustatory pathways in the bullhead catfish. II. Facial lobe connections, J. Comp. Neurol., 180: 691–706.

Finger, T.E. (1980) Nonolfactory sensory pathway to the telencephalon in a teleost fish, Science, 210: 671–673.

Finger, T.E., and Karten, H.J. (1978) The accessory optic system in teleosts, Brain Res., 153: 144–149.

Fraley, S.M., and Sharma, S.C. (1984) Topography of retinal axons in the diencephalon of goldfish, Cell Tissue Res., 238: 529–538.

Gerwerzhagen, K., Rickmann, M.J., Meyer, D.L., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1982) Optic tract cells projecting to the retina in the teleost, *Pantodon buchholzi*, Cell Tissue Res., 225: 23–28.

Gould, S.J., and Vrba, E.S. (1982) Exaptation—a missing term in the science of form, Paleobiology, 8: 4–15.

Grover, B.G., and Sharma, S.C. (1979a) Tectal projections in the goldfish (*Carassius auratus*): a degeneration study, J. Comp. Neurol., 184: 435–454.

Grover, B.G., and Sharma, S.C. (1979b) A retino-thalamo-telencephalic system in goldfish, Invest. Ophthalmol. Suppl., 18: 156.

Grover, B.G., and Sharma, S.C. (1981) Organization of extrinsic tectal connections in goldfish (*Carassius auratus*), J. Comp. Neurol., 196: 471–488.

Gruberg, E.R., and Udin, S.B. (1978) Topographic projections between the nucleus isthmi and the tectum of the frog *Rana pipiens*, J. Comp. Neurol., 179: 487–500.

Gulley, R.L., Cochran, M., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1975) The visual connections of the adult flatfish, *Achirus lineatus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 162: 309–320.

Heimer, L., and RoBards, M.J. (1981) Neuroanatomical Tract-Tracing Methods, Plenum, New York.

Hennig, W. (1966) Phylogenetic Systematics, translated by Davis, D.D., and Zangerl, R., University of Illinois Press, Urbana.

Ito, H., and Kishida, R. (1975) Organization of the teleostean nucleus rotundus, J. Morphol., 147: 89–108.

Ito, H., and Kishida, R. (1977) Synaptic organization of the nucleus rotundus in some teleosts, J. Morphol., 151: 397–418.

Ito, H., and Kishida, R. (1978) Telencephalic afferent neurons identified by the retrograde HRP method in the carp diencephalon, Brain Res., 149: 211–215.

Ito, H., Morita, Y., Sakamoto, N., and Ueda, S. (1980) Possibility of telencephalic visual projection in teleosts, Holocentridae, Brain Res., 197: 219–222.

Ito, H., and Murakami, T. (1984) Retinal ganglion cells in two teleost species, *Sebastiscus marmoratus* and *Navodon modestus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 229: 80–96.

Ito, H., Sakamoto, N., and Takatsuji, K. (1982) Cytoarchitecture, fiber connections and ultrastructure of nucleus isthmi in a teleost (*Navodon modestus*) with special reference to degenerating isthmic afferents from optic tectum and nucleus pretectalis, J. Comp. Neurol., 205: 299–311.

Ito, H., Tanaka, H., Sakamoto, N., and Morita, Y. (1981) Isthmic afferent neurons identified by the retrograde HRP method in a teleost, *Navodon modestus*, Brain Res., 207: 163–169.

Ito, H., and Vanegas, H. (1983) Cytoarchitecture and ultrastructure of nucleus prethalamicus, with special reference to degenerating afferents from optic tectum and telencephalon, in a teleost (*Holocentrus ascensionis*), J. Comp. Neurol., 221: 401–415.

Ito, H., and Vanegas, H. (1984) Visual receptive thalamopetal neurons in the optic tectum of teleosts (Holocentridae), Brain Res., 290: 201–210.

Ito, H., Vanegas, H., Murakami, T., and Morita, Y. (1984) Diameters and terminal patterns of retinofugal axons in their target areas: an HRP study in two teleosts (*Sebastiscus* and *Navodon*), J. Comp. Neurol., 230: 179–197.

Köhler, C., Haglund, L., and Swanson, S.W. (1984) A diffuse ÁMSH-immunoreactive projection to the hippocampus and spinal cord from individual neurons in the lateral hypothalamic area and zona incerta, J. Comp. Neurol., 223: 501–514.

Landreth, G.E., Neale, E.A., Neale, J.H., Duff, R.S., Braford, M.R., Jr., Northcutt, R.G., and Agranoff, B.W. (1975) Evaluation of [^{3}H]proline for radioautographic tracing of axonal projections in the teleost visual system, Brain Res., 91: 25–42.

Lauder, G.V., and Liem, K.F. (1983a) The evolution and interrelationships of the actinopterygian fishes, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., 150: 95–197.

Lauder, G.V., and Liem, K.F. (1983b) Patterns of diversity and evolution in ray-finned fishes, in Fish Neurobiology, vol. 1, Northcutt, R.G., and Davis R.E. (eds.), University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, pp. 1–24.

Lázár, G., Libouban, S., and Szabo, T. (1984) The mormyrid mesencephalon. III. Retinal projections in a weakly electric fish, *Gnathonemus petersii*, J. Comp. Neurol., 230: 1–12.

Lemire, M., and Repérant, J. (1976) Analyse radio-autographique des projections visuelles primaires chez la truite, *Salmo irideus* Gibb (comparaison avec quelques Téléostéens d'eau douce), C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 283 (Sér. D): 951–954.

Locy, W.A. (1899) New facts regarding the development of the olfactory nerve, Anat. Anz., 16: 273–290.

Locy, W.A. (1903) A new cranial nerve in selachians, in Mark Anniversary Volume, Parker, G.H. (ed), Henry Holt, New York, pp. 39–55.

Luiten, P.G.M. (1981) Afferent and efferent connections of the optic tectum in the carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.), Brain Res., 220: 51–65.

Mazzi, V. (1953) Il corpo glomerulare del talamo degli attinotterigi, Publ. Stn. Zool. Napoli, 24: 373–433.

Meader, R.G. (1934) The optic system of the teleost, *Holocentrus*. I. The primary optic pathways and the corpus geniculatum complex, J. Comp. Neurol., 60: 361–407.

Meek, J. (1983) Functional anatomy of the tectum mesencephali of the goldfish, Brain Res. Rev., 6: 247–297.

Meyer, D.L., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1981) Retinofugal and retinopetal connections in the upside-down catfish (*Synodontis nigriventris*), Cell Tissue Res., 218: 389–401.

Meyer, D.L., Fiebig, E., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1981) A note on the reciprocal connections between the retina and the brain in the puffer fish *Tetraodon fluviatilis*, Neurosci. Lett., 23: 111–115.

Meyer, D.L., Gerwerzhagen, K., Fiebig, E., Ahlswede, F., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1983) An isthmo-optic system in a bony fish, Cell Tissue Res., 231: 129–133.

Morita, Y., Ito, H., and Masai, H. (1980) Central gustatory paths in the crucian carp *Carassius carassius*, J. Comp. Neurol., 191: 119–132.

Münz, H., and Claas, B. (1981) Centrifugal innervation of the retina in cichlid and poecilid fishes: a horseradish peroxidase study. Neurosci Lett 22: 223–226.

Münz H., Claas B., Stumpf W.E., Jennes L. (1982) Centrifugal innervation of the retina by luteinizing hormone releasing hormone (LHRH)–immunoreactive telencephalic neurons in teleostean fishes, Cell Tissue Res., 222: 313–323.

Münz H., Stumpf W.E., Jennes L. (1981) LHRH systems in the brain of platyfish. Brain Res 22: 1–13.

Murakami, T., Fukuoka, T., and Ito, H. (1986) Telencephalic ascending acousticolateral system in a teleost (*Sebastiscus marmoratus*), with special reference to the fiber connections of the nucleus preglomerulosus, J. Comp. Neurol., 247: 383–397.

Murakami, T., Morita, Y., and Ito, H. (1983) Extrinsic and intrinsic fiber connections of the telencephalon in a teleost, *Sebastiscus marmoratus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 216: 115–131.

Nauta, W.J.H., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1970) Contemporary Research Methods in Neuroanatomy, Springer-Verlag, New York.

Nieuwenhuys, R. (1963) The comparative anatomy of the actinopterygian forebrain, J. Hirnforsch., 6: 171–192.

Nieuwenhuys, R. (1983) The central nervous system of the brachiopterygian fish *Erpetoichthys calabaricus*, J. Hirnforsch., 24: 501–533.

Nieuwenhuys, R., and Oey, P.L. (1983) Topological analysis of the brain stem of the reedfish, *Erpetoichthys calabaricus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 213: 220–232.

Northcutt, R.G. (1981b) Evolution of the telencephalon in nonmammals, Annu. Rev. Neurosci., 4: 301–350.

Northcutt, R.G. (1981a) Localization of neurons afferent to the telencephalon in a primitive bony fish, *Polypterus palmas*, Neurosci. Lett., 22: 219–222.

Northcutt, R.G. (1982a) Localization of neurons afferent to the optic tectum in longnose gars, J. Comp. Neurol., 204: 325–335.

Northcutt, R.G. (1982b) Cells of origin of pathways afferent to the optic tectum in the green sunfish, *Lepomis cyanellus*, Invest. Ophthalmol. & Visual Sci. Suppl., 22: 245.

Northcutt, R.G. (1982c) Cerebellar afferents in the longnose gar (Holostei), Soc. Neurosci. Abstr., 8: 762.

Northcutt, R.G. (1983) Evolution of the optic tectum in ray-finned fishes, in: Fish Neurobiology, vol. 2, Davis, R.E., and Northcutt, R.G. (eds.), University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, pp. 1–42.

Northcutt, R.G. (1984a) Evolution of the vertebrate central nervous system: patterns and processes, Am. Zool., 24: 701–716.

Northcutt, R.G. (1984b) Anatomical organization of the optic tectum in reptiles, in Comparative Neurology of the Optic Tectum, Vanegas, H. (ed.), Plenum, New York, pp. 547–600.

Northcutt, R.G. (1985) Brain phylogeny: speculations on pattern and cause, in Comparative Neurobiology: Modes of Communication in the Nervous System, Cohen, M.J., and Strumwasser, F. (eds.), Wiley, New York, pp. 351–378.

Northcutt, R.G. (1986) Strategies of comparison: how do we study brain evolution? Verh. Dtsch. Zool. Ges., 79:91–104.

Northcutt, R.G., and Braford, M.R., Jr. (1980) New observations on the organization and evolution of the telencephalon of actinopterygian fishes, in Comparative Neurology of the Telencephalon, Ebbesson, S.O.E. (ed.), Plenum, New York, pp. 41–98.

Northcutt, R.G., and Braford, M.R., Jr. (1984) Some efferent connections of the superficial pretectum in the goldfish, Brain Res., 296: 181–184.

Northcutt, R.G., and Butler, A.B. (1976) Retinofugal pathways in the longnose gar, *Lepisosteus osseus* (Linnaeus), J. Comp. Neurol., 166: 1–16.

Northcutt, R.G., and Butler, A.B. (1980) Projections of the optic tectum in the longnose gar, *Lepisosteus osseus*, Brain Res., 190: 333–346.

Northcutt, R.G., and Davis, R.E. (1983) Telencephalic organization in ray-finned fishes, in Fish Neurobiology, vol. 2, Davis, R.E., and Northcutt, R.G. (eds.), University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, pp. 203–236.

Peyrichoux, J., Weidner, C., Repérant, J., and Miceli, D. (1977) An experimental study of the visual system of cyprinid fish using the HRP method, Brain Res., 130: 531–537.

Pinganaud, G., and Clairambault, P. (1975) Sur l'architecture des voies et centres optiques primaires de la truite (*Salmo irideus* Gibb), C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 281 Sér. D: 411–414.

Pinganaud, G., and Clairambault, P. (1979) The visual system of the trout *Salmo irideus* Gibb: a degeneration and radioautographic study, J. Hirnforsch., 20: 413–431.

Prasada Rao, P.D., and Sharma, S.C. (1982) Retinofugal pathways in juvenile and adult channel catfish, *Ictalurus* (*Ameiurus*) *punctatus*: an HRP and autoradiographic study, J. Comp. Neurol., 210: 37–48.

Presson, J., Fernald, R.D., and Max, M. (1985) The organization of retinal projections to the diencephalon and pretectum in the cichlid fish, *Haplochromis burtoni*, J. Comp. Neurol., 235: 360–374.

Repérant, J., and Lemire, M. (1976) Retinal projections in cyprinid fishes: a degeneration and radioautographic study, Brain Behav. Evol., 13: 34–57.

Repérant, J., Lemire, M., Miceli, D., and Peyrichoux, J. (1976) A radioautographic study of the visual system in fresh water teleosts following intraocular injection of tritiated fucose and proline, Brain Res., 118: 123–131.

Repérant, J., Rio, J.P., and Amouzou, M. (1979) Analyse radio-autographique des projections rétiniennes chez le poisson osseux/primitif *Polypterus senegalus* C, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 289 Sér. D: 947–950.

Repérant, J., Rio, J.P., Miceli, D., Amouzou, M., and Peyrichoux, J. (1981) The retinofugal pathways in the primitive African bony fish *Polypterus senegalus* (Cuvier, 1829), Brain Res., 217: 225–243.

Repérant, J., Vesselkin, N.P., Ermakova, T.V., Rustamov, E.K., Rio, J.P., Palatnikov, G.K., Peyrichoux, J., and Kasimov, R.V. (1982) The retinofugal pathways in a primitive actinopterygian, the chondrostean *Acipenser guldenstadti:* an experimental study using degeneration, radioautographic and HRP methods, Brain Res., 251: 1–23.

Ricardo, J.A. (1981) Efferent connections of the subthalamic region in the rat. II. The zona incerta, Brain Res., 214: 43–60.

Riley, J.N., and Moore, R.Y. (1981) Diencephalic and brainstem afferents to the hippocampal formation of the rat, Brain Res. Bull., 6: 437–444.

Roth, R.L. (1969) Optic tract projections in representatives of two fresh-water teleost families, Anat. Rec., 163: 253–254.

Rusoff, A.C. (1984) Paths of axons in the visual system of perciform fish and implications of these paths for rules governing axonal growth, J. Neurosci., 4: 1414–1428.

Rusoff, A.C., and Easter, S.S. (1980) Order in the optic nerve of goldfish, Science, 208: 311–312.

Sakamoto, N., and Ito, H. (1982) Fiber connections of the corpus glomerulosum in a teleost, *Navodon modestus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 205: 291–298.

Sakamoto, N., Ito, H., and Ueda, S. (1981) Topographic projections between the nucleus isthmi and the optic tectum in a teleost, *Navodon modestus*, Brain Res., 224: 225–234.

Sandemann, D.C., and Rosenthal, N.P. (1974) Efferent axons in the fish optic nerve and their effect on the retinal ganglion cells, Brain Res., 68: 41–54.

Schilling, T.F., and Northcutt, R.G. (1986) A cladistic analysis of the euteleost pretectum, Soc. Neurosci. Abstr., 12:104.

Schmidt, J.T. (1979) The laminar organization of optic nerve fibres in the tectum of goldfish, Proc. R. Soc. Lond. Biol. Sci., 205: 287–306.

Schnitzlein, H.N. (1962) The habenula and the dorsal thalamus of some teleosts, J.Comp. Neurol., 118: 225–268.

Scholes, J.H. (1979) Nerve fibre topography in the retinal projection to the tectum, Nature, 278: 620–624.

Shammah-Lagnado, S.J., Negrao, N., and Ricardo, J.A. (1985) Afferent connections of the zona incerta: a horseradish peroxidase study in the rat, Neuroscience, 15: 109–134.

Sharma, S.C. (1972) The retinal projections in the goldfish: an experimental study, Brain Res., 39: 213–223.

Sligar, C.M., and Voneida, T.J. (1976) Tectal efferents in the blind cave fish *Astyanax hubbsi*, J. Comp. Neurol., 165: 107–124.

Smeets, W.J.A.J., Nieuwenhuys, R., and Roberts, B.L. (1983) The central nervous system of cartilaginous fishes, Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

Springer, A.D. (1983) Centrifugal innervation of goldfish retina from ganglion cells of the nervus terminalis, J. Comp. Neurol., 214: 404–415.

Springer, A.D., and Gaffney, J.S. (1981) Retinal projections in the goldfish: a study using cobaltous-lysine, J. Comp. Neurol., 203: 401–424.

Springer, A.D., and Mednick, A.S. (1985a) Retinofugal and retinopetal projections in the cichlid fish *Astronotus ocellatus*, J. Comp. Neurol., 236: 179–196.

Springer, A.D., and Mednick, A.S. (1985b) Topography of the retinal projections to the superficial pretectal parvicellular nucleus of goldfish: A cobaltous-lysine study, J. Comp. Neurol., 237:239-250.

Stell, W.K., Chohan, K.S., Lam, D.M.K., and Kozlowski, G.P. (1982) Luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH)–immunoreactive fibers in goldfish retina, Invest. Ophthalmol. & Visual Sci., Suppl. 22: 278.

Stell, W.K., Walker, S.E., Kuldip, S., Chohan, K.S., and Ball, A.K. (1984) The goldfish nervus terminalis: a luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone and a molluscan cardioexcitatory peptide immunoreactive olfactoretinal pathway, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 81: 940–944.

Striedter, G., and Northcutt, R.G. (1986) Connections of the superficial pretectum and nucleus isthmi in the sunfish *Lepomis cyanellus,* Soc. Neurosci. Abstr., 12:103.

Tapp, R.L. (1973) The structure of the optic nerve of the teleost: *Eugerres plumieri,* J. Comp. Neurol., 150: 239–252.

Tapp, R.L. (1974) Axon numbers and distribution, myelin thickness, and the reconstruction of the compound action potential in the optic nerve of the teleost: *Eugerres plumieri,* J. Comp. Neurol., 153: 267–274.

Uchiyama, H., and Ito, H. (1984) Fiber connections and synaptic organization of the preoptic retinopetal nucleus in the filefish (Balistidae, Teleostei), Brain Res., 298: 11–24.

Uchiyama, H., Sakamoto, N., and Ito, H. (1981) A retinopetal nucleus in the preoptic area in a teleost, *Navodon modestus,* Brain Res., 222: 119–124.

Vanegas, H. (1983) Organization and physiology of the teleostean optic tectum, in Fish Neurobiology, vol. 2, Davis, R.E., and Northcutt, R.G. (eds.), University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, pp. 43–90.

Vanegas, H., Amat, J., and Essayag-Millán, E. (1973) Electrophysiological evidence of tectal efferents to the fish eye, Brain Res., 54: 309–313.

Vanegas, H., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1973) Retinal projections in the perch-like teleost *Eugerres plumieri,* J. Comp. Neurol., 151: 331–358.

Vanegas, H., and Ebbesson, S.O.E. (1976) Telencephalic projections in two teleost species, J. Comp. Neurol., 165: 181–196.

Vanegas, H., Essayag-Millán, E., and Laufer, M. (1971) Response of the optic tectum to stimulation of the optic nerve in the teleost *Eugerres plumieri,* Brain Res., 31: 107–118.

Vanegas, H., and Ito, H. (1983) Morphological aspects of the teleostean visual system: a review, Brain Res. Rev., 6: 117–137.

Vesselkin, N.P., Ermakova, T.V., Repérant, J., Kosareva, A.A., and Kenigfest, N.B. (1980) The retinofugal and retinopetal systems in *Lampetra fluviatilis:* an experimental study using radioautographic and HRP methods, Brain Res., 195: 453–460.

Vesselkin, N.P., Repérant, J., Kenigfest, N.B., Miceli, D., Ermakova, T.V., and Rio, J.P. (1984) an anatomical and electrophysiological study of the centrifugal visual system in the lamprey (*Lampetra fluviatilis*), Brain Res., 292: 41–56.

Voneida, T.J., and Sligar, C.M. (1976) A comparative neuroanatomic study of retinal projections in two fishes: *Astyanax hubbsi* (the blind cave fish), and *Astyanax mexicanus,* J. Comp. Neurol., 165: 89–106.

Wiley, E.O. (1981) Phylogenetics, Wiley, New York.

Wullimann, M.F. (1985) Zum Gehirn von *Rhinecanthus aculeatus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Balistidae, Tetraodontiformes, Teleostei), thesis, University of Basel.

Wullimann, M.F. (in press) The hypothalamic, ventricular channel-system and its phylogenetic distribution among fishes, Proc. V Congr. Europ. Ichthyol.

Wullimann, M.F., and Northcutt, R.G. (1985) Cerebellar afferents in the green sunfish, *Lepomis cyanellus,* Soc. Neurosci. Abstr., 11: 1310.

Author Index

Abele, L.G., 298, *307*
Abramov, I., 79, *82*
Abrams, T.W., 280
Ache, B.W., 3, 19, 20, *21*, *24*, 30, 35, 48, *53*, *56*, 291, 295, 296, 297, 298, 301, *308*, *309*, 330, *334*, 366, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 379, 380, 381, 382, *383*, *384*, *385*, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, *399*, *400*
Adam, H., 355, *361*
Adams, M.A., 15, *24*
Adler, J., 40, *53*
Adler, K., 166, *184*
Adron, J.W., 5, *25*
Agassiz, A., 488, *509*
Agranoff, B.W., *548*
Ahlswede, F., *549*
Aicher, B., 631, *639*, 647, 651, *660*
Ajmone-Marsan, C., 275, *282*
Akai, H., *310*
Akaike, T., 295, 308
Akoev, G.N., 176, *180*
Albers, V.M., 141, 143, *149*
Alexander, R.McN., 106, *126*
Alexander, S., 596, *617*, 561, *593*
Alexandrov, V.V., 158, *180*
Ali, M.A., *81*, 225, *228*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *266*, *462*, 404, *416*, *417*, *418*, 460, 461, *462*, 870, *880*, *881*
Alkon, D.L., 275, *280*, 295, 308, 763, *780*
Allen, E.E., 451, 453, *462*
Allen, E.J., 298, 302, *308*
Allis, E.P., 561, 565, 566, 568, 570, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, *587*
Allum, G., 795, *805*
Altes, R.A., 839, *847*
Altner, H., 291, 298, 304, 305, 306, *308*, 367, *383*, 389, *399*
Altner, I., 298, 304, 305, 306, *308*, 367, *383*
Alvarado, J.A., 468, *483*
Amaoka, K., *591*
Amat, J., 522, *552*
Amemiya, F., 735, *753*
Ammerman, J.W., 4, *22*, 40, *53*, *54*
Amouzou, M., 516, *550*
Anctil, M., 226, *228*
Anders, J.J., 517, 538, *546*
Andersen, R., 105, *128*
Andersen, R.J., *22*
Anderson, E., 759, 760, *778*
Anderson, O., 191, *198*
Andersson, M., 195, *198*
Andrade, 763, 765, 766
Andrews, J.C., 42, 43, *53*
Andrews, P., 677, *681*
Andrews, S.M., *756*, *849*
Andrianov, G.N., 166, 176, 179, *180*, *181*
Annoni, J.M., 784, *805*
Anthony, P.D., 207, 212, 216, *228*

Aoki, M., *882*
Appelbaum, S., 561, 563, 567, 575, 583, *587*
Applebury, M.L., *418*
Araga, C., *591*
Arai, S., 335, 338
Ardill, D.J., 298, 301, *311*, 389, *400*
Ardizzoni, S.C., 413, *417*
Ariens Kappers, C.U., 345, 351, *360*, 875, *881*
Arikawa, K., 71, *82*
Arnold, G.P., *56*, 223, *228*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *333*
Arnott, H.J., 68, *82*
Aronova, M., 761, 767, 768, *778*
Aronova, M.Z., *782*
Art, J.J., 368, *383*, 419, *433*
Ashby, E.A., 381, *383*
Astakhov, D.A., 561, 563, 574, *592*
Atema, J., 3, 11, 15, 19,20, *22*, *23*, *24*, 30, 31, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, *53*, *54*, *55*, *56*, 191, *198*, *199*, 218, 222, 223, 225, 226, *228*, *232*, 290, 295, *308*, 309, 317, 325, 333, 339, 351, *360*, 366, 367, 369, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 381, 382, *383*, *384*, *385*, 393, 396, *399*, *400*, 797, *809*
Atwood, H.L., *21*, *308*, *383*, *418*, *683*
Autrum, H.J., *81*, 404, *416*, *417*, *418*, *660*
Avery, J.A., 76, 77, 79, *80*
Axelrod, R., 196, *198*
Ayer, S.W., 10, *22*
Azam, F., 8, *22*, 37, 39, 40, *53*, *54*

Baburina, E.A., 453, *462*
Baehr, W., *418*
Baerends, G.P., 489, *509*
Baerends-van Roon, J.M., 489, *509*
Bagnara, J.T., 489, 495, 499, 501, 503, *509*
Bailey, D.F., 293, 295, 300, *308*
Bailey, J.R., *484*
Bainbridge, R., *229*, *231*
Baird, I.L., 750, *753*, *756*
Baird, R.A., 704, *709*, *807*
Baker, B.I., *512*
Baker, B.N., *433*
Baker, C.L., 853, *867*
Baker, K.S., 58, 59, *80*
Baker, R., 419, *434*, 752, *754*, 798, 799, *806*
Balaban, P.M., 275, *281*
Balchen, J.G., 217, *229*
Baldrighi, G., 797, *809*
Ball, A.K., *552*
Ball, E.E., 614, *616*
Banbury, J.C., 104, *129*
Banner, A., 103, 104, 105, *126*, *127*, *129*, 221, *229*
Bannister, L.H., 317, *333*
Barber, J.T., 19, *22*
Barber, S.B., 295, *308*, *310*
Barber, V.C., 762, 763, 765, 766, 767, 768, *778*, 789, *805*
Barbour, R.W., 473, *483*
Bardach, J.E., 218, 225, 226, *228*, *229*, *231*, 298, *308*, 318, *333*
Bardack, D., 561, *587*
Barker, D.L., 390, *399*
Barlow, H.B., 70, *80*
Barlow, R.B., Jr., 405, *417*, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430, 432, *433*, *434*
Barnebey, A., 275, *278*
Barrientos, Y., 305, 307, *311*
Barry, M.A., 554, *587*, 746, 747, *753*
Barth, F.G., 298, 304, *308*, 619, 626, 633, 634, 635, *639*, 645, 646, 652, 653, 655, *659*
Bartoshuk, L.M., 330, *333*, *337*, 375, *383*
Basar, E., 276, *279*, *281*
Bass, A.H., 235, 252, 256, 257, 259, 261, *264*, *266*, 346, 348, *360*, 541, *546*, 826, 830, 831, 834, 835, 842, 843, 844, *845*, *846*, *847*
Bassi, C.J., 451, 453, *466*
Bastian, J., 830, 832, 834, 835, 838, 840, *846*, *847*, *849*, 856, 857, 858, 861, 863, *866*, *867*, *868*
Bateson, P.P.G., 196, *198*, *199*
Batra, R., 424, *433*, *434*
Batty, R.S., 221, *229*
Bauer, D.H., 502, *509*
Bauer, R., 245, *266*, *280*
Bauer, U., 36, *54*, *55*, 295, 297, 303, *308*, *310*, 369, 372, 379, 382, *383*, *384*
Bauknight, R.S., 125, *127*
Baumann, L.R., 451, *463*
Baunacke, W., 773, *778*
Bayliss, L.E., 73, *80*, 458, *462*
Bean, B., 759, *778*
Beatty, D.D., 71, 72, *80*

Beauchamp, R., 225, *230*
Bedynek, J.L., Jr., *26*
Beer, T., 449, *463*, 467, 477, *483*
Begleiter, H., 275, *279*
Behrend, K., 828, 830, 832, *846*
Beidler, L.M., *266*, 320, *333*
Beijnink, F.B., 819, *846*
Belendiuk, K., 712, *728*
Bell, C.C., 234, 235, 245, 252, *264*, *265*, *267*, 272, 274, *279*, 736, 741, 743, 746, *753*, 825, 826, 828, 830, *846*
Bell, W., 40, *54*, *55*
Bell, W.J., 396, *399*
Belleville, R.E., *185*
Belousova, T.A., 312, *333*
Belvedere, P.C., *23*
Bennett, A.F., 869, 871, *881*, *882*
Bennett, A.G., 469, *483*
Bennett, E.L., *283*
Bennett, M.F., 403, *416*
Bennett, M.V.L., 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, *180*, *181*, *184*, 234, 235, 252, *265*, *268*, 349, *361*, 815, 816, 817, 820, 821, 822, 824, 826, 827, 831, 835, 837, 842, 843, *846*, *848*, *849*, *850*, 859, *866*, 870, 876, *881*
Bentivegna, F., *23*
Berestynka-Wilczek, M., 646, *659*
Berg, H.C., 29, 35, 36, 39, 40, *54*
Bergen, J.R., 504, *509*
Bernardo, K., 275, *279*
Bertmar, G., 341, *360*
Bessonov, B.I., 155, *181*
Best, A.C.G., 555, 562, *587*, 599, 607, *616*
Best, C.G., 68, *82*
Bialek, W., 783, 786, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 795, 804, *807*
Bianchi, S., 316, *334*
Bickell, L.R., 767, *779*
Bicker, G., 294, 295, 300, *308*
Bieber, S.L., *401*
Bigelow, H.B., 568, *587*
Billen, G., 37, *54*
Bilsen, F., 727, *728*
Bioulac, B., 272, *282*
Bishop, 438
Bito, 469
Bitterman, M.E., *756*
Blair, S.M., 482, *485*
Blakemore, R.P., 166, *181*, *182*
Blanks, R.H.I., 758, *779*
Blauert, J., 712, *728*
Blaxter, J.H.S., 69, *80*, 205, 207, 209, 215, 216, 221, 223, 225, *229*, 238, *265*, 561, 563, 575, *588*, *589*, 599, 607, *616*, 713, 714, 726, *728*, 746, *754*
Bleckmann, H., 85, 107, 116, 117, *127*, 240, *266*, 561, 584, *587*, *589*, 619, 620, 621, 622, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 633, 634, 635, *639*, *640*, 645, 646, 647, 651, 652, 653, 655, 656, 658, *660*, *661*
Blest, A.D., 68, *80*
Bliss, D.H., *308*
Blumenthal, K.M., 5, *23*
Bobbert, A.C., 419, *434*
Bobier, W.R., ,444, *466*, 477, *485*
Bock, W.J., 870, 871, 872, 873, 876, 877, 878, 880, *881*
Bodznick, D.A., 175, 179, *181*, 734, 736, 739, *753*, *754*, *756*, 813, 814, 815, 819, *846*, *848*
Boeckh, J., 389, 390, 391, 396, *399*, *400*, 366, 369, *383*
Boeckh, V., 390, *399*
Bogenschutz, H., 802, *805*
Bolan, K., 716, 723, 725, *729*
Boland, W., 14, 15, *22*, 40, *54*
Bolanowski, S.J., Jr., 419, 420, *433*
Bolis, L., *22*, *128*, *130*, *182*, *184*, 334, *383*, *781*, *808*, *847*
Bolk, L., *483*
Boll, F., 460, *463*
Bombardieri, R.A., 116, *127*
Bon, L., 272, *279*
Bonar, D.B., 297, *309*
Bonaventura, J., 18, *27*
Bone, Q., 583, *587*
Bonn, U., 766, *778*
Boord, R.L., 554, 582, 583, *587*, 734, 736, *753*, *754*
Borg, P., *510*
Borroni, P.F., 373, 374, 377, 379, 381, *383*, *385*, 393, *400*
Borst, A., *399*
Borwein, B., 457, *463*
Bossert, W.H., 46, 240, 241, *265*
Bottger, K., 658, *660*
Bowdan, E., 368, *385*
Bowden, D.M., 276, *279*
Bowmaker, J.K., 70, 75, 76, 77, 79, *80*
Boycott, B.B., 508, *509*

Boyd, A., 3, *22*
Boyd, C.A.R., 18, *22*
Boyle, A.G., 328, *333*
Boyle, P.R., 293, 295, *307*, 507, *510*
Brachman, M.L., 419, 420, *433*
Bradbury, J., 245, *264*, 830, *846*
Brading, A.S., *280*
Braekman, J.C., 3, 9, *23*
Braemer, H., 799, *805*
Braemer, W., 799, *805*
Braford, M.R., Jr., 60, *82*, 346, 349, 353, 354, *360*, 516, 517, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 533, 536, 537, 539, 540, *546*, *548*, *550*, 738, 746
Brandenberger, J.L., 405, *416*
Brandenburg, J., 419, *434*
Brannon, E.L., 167, *184*
Branson, B.A., 561, *587*
Brazier, M.A.B., *283*
Breder, C.M., Jr., 505, *509*
Brenowitz, E., 241, *265*
Bressler, S.L., *280*
Bretschneider, F., 155, 157, *184*, 566, *587*, 819, *846*
Breucker, H., 316, *333*, *338*
Brewster, D., 443, *463*
Brickner, R.M., 529, 530, 537, *546*
Bridgeman, B., 272, 273, 274, *279*, *282*, *283*
Bridges, C.D.B., 72, *80*
Brightman, M.W., 313, *334*
Brocco, S.L., 507, *509*
Brock, F., 51, *54*
Brodal, A., *129*
Bronshtein, A.A., 315, *333*, *782*
Brookhard, J.M., *400*
Broun, G.R., 173, *181*
Brown, F.M., *281*
Brown, G.A., 495, 504, *509*
Brown, H.R., 166, 167, 176, *180*, *181*
Brown, I.D., 19, *22*
Brown, M.E., *807*
Brown, P.K. 471, *483*
Brown, S.B., 212, *229*, 328, *333*
Bruggemann, J., 760, 761, *778*
Brush, A.H., *199*
Bryan, J.S., 275, *279*
Bryant, B., 222, *232*
Buchwald, J.S., 275, *279*
Budelli, R., 796, *805*
Budelmann, B.-U., 758, 761, 762, 763, 765, 766, 768, 769, 770, 774, 775, 777, *778*, *779*, *782*, 805, *805*
Budker, P., 566, *587*
Buerkle, U., 212, *229*
Bulbring, E., *280*
Bullock, T.H., 152, 161, 179, 180, *181*, *185*, 234, *264*, *265*, *266*, 270, 271, 275, 277, *279*, *281*, 542, *546*, 553, *587*, *591*, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 740, *754*, *756*, 758, *779*, 803, *807*, 814, 828, 830, 832, 839, *845*, *846*, *848*, *849*, *850*, 853, 855, 863, *866*, *867*, *868*, 870, *881*
Bunt, S.M., 518, *546*
Burger, J.W., 51, *54*
Burke, R.D., 17, *22*, 294, 296, 297, *309*
Burkhardt, R.A., 460, *463*
Burne, R.H., 314, *331*, *333*
Burnside, B., *434*, 462, *463*
Burnstock, G., 19, *22*
Burr, A.H., 407, 408, *416*
Burr, H.S., 153, 154, *181*
Burris, W.E., 555, 561, 566, 586, *591*
Bursell, E., 46, 47, *54*
Burton, D., 495, 499, 502, 503, 504, *509*
Burton, F.A., 411, *418*
Buskirk, R., *729*
Busnel, R.-G., *129*
Butler, A.B., 516, 517, 523, 529, 530, 531, 533, 537, 538, 539, *546*, *550*, 746, *755*, 870, *882*
Butler, J.A.V., *130*
Butler, R.A., 712, *728*
Butsuk, S.V., 155, *181*
Buwalda, R.J.A., 90, 105, *127*, *130*, *184*, 218, *232*, 244, *267*, 693, 694, 695, 696, 698, 702, *708*, *710*, 713, 715, 716, 717, 726, *728*, *730*, 819, 825, *848*
Byers, H.R., 500, *509*
Byrd, R.P., Jr., 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, *333*, *334*

Cagan, R.H., *25*, 328, *333*, *335*
Cahn, P.H., 105, *126*, *127*, *128*, *590*, *593*, *617*, *662*, *681*
Calabrese, R.L., 368, *385*, 665, 666, 668, *681*, *683*
Calford, M.B., 870, *881*

Calow, P., 873, *881*
Camara, M.D., *433, 434*
Campbell, A.C., 301, *309, 312*
Campbell, C.B.G., 517, 538, *546*, 582, 583, *587*, 734, *753, 756*
Campbell, M., 446, *463*
Campbell, R.D., 760, 761, *779*
Canaclon, P., 314, 315, 316, 328, *333*
Cantell, C.E., 297, *309*
Capranica, R.R., 238, *265, 266, 267, 281, 282*, 366, 375, *384, 463, 591*, 752, *755, 867*
Caprio, J., 30, 314, 315, 316, 317, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, *333, 334, 335, 338*, 340, 349, 350, 351, *360, 361*
Caraco, T., 194, *198*
Carde, R.T., 29, 46, 49, *54, 55*
Carew, T.J., 275, *279, 280*
Carey, F.G., *54*
Carr, C.E., 741, *754*, 856, 858, 861, 864, 865, *866, 867*
Carr, W.E.S., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 18, 19, 20, *22, 23, 24*, 30, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, *309*, 330, *334*, 369, 377, 379, 381, 382, *383, 384*, 393, *399*
Carroll, S., 462, *465*
Carslaw, H.S., 29, 34, *54*
Carterette, E.C., 275, *278*
Case, J.F., 19, *27*, 62, *82*, 294, 298, 301, 305, *309, 310, 312, 338*, 382, *385, 401*
Castellucci, V.F., 275, *279*
Cavagna, G.A., 595, *617*
Cerri, R.D., 194, *198, 200*
Chader, G., *463*
Chagnon, E.C., 713, *730*
Chamberlain, S.C., 405, *417*, 419, 422, 423, 424, 426, 432, *433, 434*
Chambille, I., 390, *400*
Chaney, T.B., 5, *22*
Chang, S.B.R., *56*
Chao, L.N., 561, *587*
Chapman, C.J., 105, 110, 116, *127, 128*, 212, 213, 218, 221, 228, *229, 230*, 713, 715, 726, *728*
Charman, W.N., 438, *463*
Charnov, E.L., 192, *198, 199*
Chase, R., 300, *309*
Chavin, W., 504, *511, 512*
Chaykovskaya, A.V., 320, *336*
Chekhondaskii, N.A., *782*
Chelidze, L.R., 274, *279*
Chia, F.S., 297, 300, *309*, 767, *779*
Chiabrera, A., *182*
Chichibu, S., 161, *181*
Chinarina, A.D., 490, *509*
Chohan, K.S., *363, 551, 552*
Christensen, T.A., 390, *399*
Chu, Y.T., 558, 561, 563, 583, 584, *587*
Cimino, G., 9, *23*
Claas, B., 175, *184*, 362, 530, 541, *549*, 561, *591*, 734, *755*
Clairambault, P., 517, *550*
Clardy, J., 517, *22, 24*
Clark, E., 9, *23*
Clark, G.A., Jr., *199*
Clarke, G.L., 73, *80*, 205, 210, *229*, 458, *463*
Clay, C.S., *149*
Clement, P., 415, *417*
Cloney, R.A., 297, *309*, 507, *509*
Clusin, W.T., 172, 173, *181*, 821, 822, *846*
Cobb, J.L.S., 295, 301, *311*
Cochran, M., 487, *511*, 517, *547*
Cochran, S.L., 784, *805*
Coggi, A., 553, 583, *588*
Coghlan, J.P. *334*
Cohen, B., 783, *805, 806*
Cohen, M.J., *281, 550*, 771, 776, *779, 780, 781*
Cole, E.J., 570, *588*
Collette, B.B., 561, 573, *588*
Collinge, W.E., 561, 584, *588*
Collins, B.A., *81*
Colmers, W.F., 761, 768, 769, 777, *779*
Colombo, L., 15, 16, *23*
Comis, S.D., 777, *780*
Commenges, D., 272, *282*
Compton, G.J., 758, *780*
Cone, R.A., *181*
Conrad, M., 873, *881*
Cook, D.P., 382, *385*
Cook, P.H., 223, *228, 229*
Coombs, S.L., 83, 225, *232*, 560, 576, *592*, 688, 691, 693, 705, 707, *708, 709*, 716, 720, 723, 726, 727, *728, 729, 730*
Coppens, A.B., 97, *128*
Corazza, R., 272, *279*
Corbiere-Tichanee, G., 298, 301, *311*

Corey, D.P., 112, 124, *128*, 688, *709*, 822, *847*
Corwin, J.T., 124, *127*, 707, *708*, 735, 736, 746, *754*, 786, 804, *805*, *806*
Costlow, J.D., *26*
Cott, H.B., 62, *80*, 488, 505, 507, *510*
Cotzin, M., 726, *730*
Cowan, A.N., 614, *616*
Cowan, D., 51, *53*
Cowan, W.M., 515, *546*
Cowman, A.F., 404, *418*
Cox, C.S., 32, *55*
Cox, M., 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 108, 243, 687, 691
Cox, V.O., 561, *588*
Cracraft, J., 515, *547*
Cragg, S.M., 766, *779*
Crapon de Caprona, M.D., 541, *546*
Crawford, A.C., *433*, 632, *639*
Crawford, J.D., 246, 247, *265*
Crescitelli, F., 73, *80*, *81*, *82*, *465*, *484*
Creutzberg, F., 223, *229*
Crickmer, R., 318, 333
Crisp, D.J., 17, 18, *23*, 297, 300, *309*, 773, *781*
Crisp, M., 317, *334*
Croll, R.G., 3, *23*
Croll, R.P., 387, *399*, 870, *880*
Cronin, T.W., 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, *417*
Cronshaw, J., 298, 301, *310*
Crosby, E.C., 345, 351, *360*, 875, *881*
Crossman, E.J., 558, 582, 586, *591*
Crouau, Y., 305, *309*
Croze, H.J., 191, *198*
Cuenod, M., 515, *546*
Cummins, D.R., 406, *417*
Cun-heng, H., *22*
Cuppy, W., 443, *463*
Currie, D., 39, *54*
Cutillo, B.A., *280*
Czeh, C., *756*
Czeh, G., *848*

Dallenbach, K., 726, *730*
Daloze, D., 3, 9, *23*
Danilova, N.N., 275, *280*
Dartnall, H.J.A., 64, 71, 72, 73, 79, *80*, *81*, 404, 870, *881*
Darwin, C., 435, 436, 462, *463*
Davenport, C.J., 324, 325, 328, 334
David, C.T., 46, 47, *54*
Davies, N.B., 190, 196, 197, *199*, *265*
Davis, D.D., *548*
Davis, P.G., 37, *54*
Davis, R.E., *182*, *232*, *266*, 338, 343, 345, *360*, *361*, *362*, *466*, 517, *546*, *548*, *550*, *552*, *589*, *591*, *709*, 733, *755*, *808*, *847*
Davis, W.J., 294, 295, 299, 300, *309*, *311*
Davson, H., *81*, *82*, *483*, *484*
Daw, N.H., 457, *463*
Dawkins, R., 191, 197, *198*, *199*, 234, *265*
De Ceccatty, M.P., 20, *23*
de Groot, S.J., 490, 501, *510*
De Jongh, H.J., 473, *484*
de Vries, H.L., 86, 105, 112, 118, 119, *128*, *130*, 606, *617*, 715, *729*
Dear, S.P., 703, *708*
Dearry, A., 419, *434*
Dedwylder, R.D., 648, 653, *663*
Deelder, C.L., 156, *181*
DeFrance, J., *282*
Degani, D., 473, *483*
Degens, E.T., 37, *54*
Delfino, G., 316, *334*
Delgado, D., 273, *279*
Delisle, C.E., 72, *80*
Demski, L.S., 348, *360*, 502, *509*, 541, 542, *546*
Deng, S., 561, *588*
Dennison, D.S., 759, *779*
Denny, M., 561, *588*
Denoth, F., 275, *281*
Denton, D.A., *336*
Denton, E.J., 62, *80*, *81*, 83, 113, 122, 123, *127*, 205, 210, 221, *229*, 238, *265*, 458, *463*, 575, 586, *588*, 595, 596, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 607, 614, *616*, *617*, 713, 714, 726, *728*, *729*, 746, *754*, 788, 792, *806*
Derbin, C., 827, *846*
Derby, C.D., 4, 5, 7, 8, 19, 20, *23*, 30, 191, *198*, *199*, 295, 296, 297, 298, 305, 306, *307*, 330, *334*, 366, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, *383*, *384*, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, *399*
DeRosa, S., *23*
DeStefano, S., *23*
Dethier, S., 346, 348, *361*
Dethier, V.G., 296, *309*, 368, *385*

Devine, D.V., 45, 48, *54*, 366, *384*, 396, *399*
Devitsina, G.V., 313, *333*
Devons, S., 442, *463*
Diamond, J., 414, *417*
Dichgans, J., 795, *805*, *806*, *808*
Diebel, C.E., 50, *55*
Diemer, F.P., *231*, *267*
Dieringer, N., 795, *806*
Dieter, R.K., *24*
Dijkgraaf, S., 84, 86, 105, 107, 109, 114, 116, 125, *127*, *128*, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 171, *181*, 502, *510*, 553, 568, 582, 586, *588*, 653, *660*, 713, 715, *729*, *731*, 776, *779*, 815, *846*
Dill, L.M., 194, *199*
Dilly, P.N., 760, 761, 765, 766, 767, *778*, *779*
Disler, N.N., 561, 576, *588*
Dismukes, K., *485*
Distel, H.J., 798, *807*
Dixon, R., 713, 726, *730*
Dizon, A.E., *56*, 167, *185*
Dodd, J.M., *881*
Dodson, J.D., *335*
Dodson, J.J., *56*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*
Dodwell, P.C., *284*
Dolci, S., 20, *23*
Donaldson, E.M., *25*
Dorsett, D.A., 762, *779*
Douglas, R.H., 461, 462, *463*
Doving, K.B., 44, 49, *55*, 314, 317, 322, *334*, *337*
Dovrat, A., 469, *485*
Dowds, B.M., 197, *199*
Dowling, J.E., *181*, 368, *384*
Downer, R.G.H., *27*
Doyle, J.C., *280*
Du Shane, G.P., 495, *510*
Dubas, F., 507, *510*
DuBois, A.B., 595, *617*
Dubois-Dauphin, M., *55*, 333
Dudaeva, K.I., 275, *284*
Dudek, J., 330, 334
Dudel, J., 36, *54*, 295, *308*, 369, 372, *383*
Duff, R.S., *548*
Duke-Elder, S., 467, 468, 477, 482, *483*
Dumont, J.N., 759, 760, *778*
Duncan, G., 468, *483*
Duncan, H., *26*
Dunham, D.W., 396, *401*
Dunham, P.H., 15, *23*
Dunn, R.F., 796, 800, 801, 803, *806*, *807*, *809*
Dunning, 819
Duntley, S.Q., 63, 64, *81*
Durlach, N.I., 716, *729*
Duxbury, A.C., 49, *55*
Dye, J.C., 741, 744, *755*, 830, 856, 861, *867*

Eakin, R.M., 404, 405, *416*, *417*
East, J., 17, *25*
Easter, S.S., Jr., 451, 453, *463*, *464*, *466*, 518, 522, *546*, *551*
Easton, D.M., 314, *334*
Eaton, R.A., 726, *729*
Eaton, R.C., 116, *127*, *682*, 859, *867*
Ebbesson, S.O.E., 343, 346, *360*, *362*, *363*, 487, *511*, 515, 516, 517, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, *546*, *547*, *549*, *552*
Eberle, H., 444, *463*
Ebina, Y., 669, *681*
Ebrey, T.G., 404, 405, *417*
Echteler, S.M., 527, 539, *547*, 736, 746, 748, 749, *754*
Edmunds, M., 487, 490, *510*
Eggelmeyer, F., 419, *434*
Egger, M.D., 275, *280*
Eguchi, E., 71, *82*
Ehlers, U., 760, 761, *778*
Ehret, G., 366, 375, *384*
Eigenmann, C.H., 458, *463*
Eilts-Grimm, K., 665, 679, *681*, *683*
Einstein, A., 167, *181*
Eisner, T., *24*
Ekstrom, P., 501, *510*, 516, 517, 523, 525, 530, 536, 541, 542, *547*
Eldredge, 515
Elepfandt, A., 631, *639*, 647, 649, 651, 653, 654, *660*
Elkinton, J.S., 29, 46, *55*
Eller, P.A., 317, *334*, 340, *360*
Ellgard, E.G., 19, *22*
Elliott, E.J., 387, *399*
Elner, R., 193, *199*
Elofsson, R., *399*
Elsner, N., *639*, *660*
Elwood, R.W., 197, *199*
Embleton, T.F.W., 242, *267*

Emerson, C.J., 789, *805*
Emmons, E.E., 194, *199*
Endler, J.A., 870, *881*
Enger, P.S., 105, 108, 110, 111, 117, *127*, *128*, *130*, *229*, 235, *265*, 695, 704, *708*, *709*, 725, *730*, 795, 796, *806*, *849*
England, H.H., 165
Engstrom, D.G., 15, *22*
Ennis, S., 461, *465*
Enoch, J.M., *463*
Entine, G., 458, *465*
Ercolini, A., 316, *334*
Erichsen, T.J., *199*
Erickson, J.R., 315, 316, 317, *334*, 340, *360*
Erickson, R.P., 366, 377, *384*
Ermakova, T.V., *551*, *552*
Ernst, K.D., 389, *399*, *400*
Essayag-Millan, E., 522, *552*
Estes, M.S., 758, *779*
Eusebi, F., 20, *23*
Euteneuer, U., 501, *513*
Evans, G.C., *229*, *231*
Evans, R.E., *229*, 324, *335*, *336*
Evarts, E.V., 272, 275, *280*
Evers, H.P., 162, 172, 174, *184*
Ewert, J.P., *266*, 276, 277, *280*, *281*, *282*, *463*, *591*, *867*
Eyzaguirre, C., 368, *385*

Falk, B., 502, *510*
Falls, J.B., 196, *199*
Fange, R., 561, *588*
Faraday, M., 156, 158, *182*
Farbman, A.I., 317, 319, 320, *334*, *335*
Farel, P.B., 275, *280*
Fashion, M.J.R., *54*
Faulkner, D.J., 9, 10, *23*, *24*, *27*
Fay, R.R., 105, 110, 116, *127*, *128*, *130*, 220, *230*, *231*, 238, *265*, *267*, *279*, *616*, 624, *639*, 687, 691, 701, 703, *708*, *709*, *710*, 713, 715, 716, 717, 719, 720, 721, 723, 725, 726, 727, *728*, *729*, *730*, 733, *753*, *756*, *808*
Feder, M.E., *881*
Feeny, P.P., 9, 18, *27*
Felgenhauer, B.E., 298, *309*
Feng, A.S., 750, *754*, 839
Fenical, W., 9, 11, 12, 13, *23*, *24*, *26*, *27*
Ferguson, R.L., 8, *23*
Fernald, R.D., *81*, 341, 348, *360*, 435, 437, 438, 444, 445, 447, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 459, 461, *462*, *463*, *464*, 517, 518, 519, 523, 525, 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 538, *547*, *550*
Fernandez, C., 758, *779*, 783, 787, 793, 794, 795, 796, 799, 804, *806*, 822
Fernando, M.M., 502, *510*
Ferrero, E., 760, 761, *779*
Ferris, R.H., 145, *149*
Fesenko, E.E., 328, *336*
Fessard, A., *182*, *266*, *267*, *662*, 733, *754*, *847*, *848*, *849*, *868*, *881*, *882*
Fettiplace, R., *433*, 632, *639*
Fex, J., 419, *434*
Fiebig, E., *363*, 527, 531, 541, *547*, *549*
Field, J., *283*
Fincham, W.H.A., 442, *464*
Finck, W., 517, 541, *547*
Fine, M.L., 226, *230*, 239, 250, *265*
Finger, T.E., 45, 313, 325, *334*, *336*, *337*, 339, 341, 343, 346, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, *360*, *361*, *362*, 527, 531, 533, 536, 539, *547*, 736, 741, 746, 748, *753*, *754*, *867*
Fink, W.V., 561, 584, *593*
Finnin, B.C., 502, 503, *513*
Fiordalice, R.W., *433*, *434*
Fish, J.F., 239, *265*
Fish, M.P., 103, *128*
Fisher, F.H., 242, *265*
Fishman, H.M., 172, *182*
Fite, K.V., *483*
Fleissner, G., 419, *434*
Fletcher, A., 443, *464*
Flock, A., 84, 136, *149*, 368, *384*, 555, 561, *588*, 604, 606, *617*, 631, *640*, 670, *681*, 762, *779*, 794, *806*, 825
Flohr, H., 795, *806*
Florey, E., 507, *510*
Follenius, M.E., 502, *510*
Folster, E., *22*
Foreman, R.E., *881*
Forward, R.B., Jr., 412, *417*
Foster, R.G., 501, *512*
Fournier, A., 407, 415, *417*
Fox, R.S., 595, *617*
Foxton, P., 614, *617*
Fraenkel, G.S., 296, *310*
Fraley, N.B., 452, *464*

Fraley, S.M., 516, 523, 525, 529, 531, 532, 536, *547*
Francis, J.L., 469, *483*
Frank, M.E., 331, *335*
Franz, G.J., 624, 631, *640*
Franz, V., 467, *483*, *547*
Franzen, A., 297, *309*
Fraser, A.H.G., 194, *199*
Fraser, D.F., 194, *198*, *199*
Fraser, P.J., 758, 776, *779*
Frazzetta, T.H., 869, 873, *881*
Frederiksen, R.D., 68, *82*, 441, *464*
Fredman, S.M., *310*
Freeman, W.J., 275, *280*
Freihofer, W., 571, 574, 580, 581, *589*
Frey, A.R., 97, *128*
Friedman, I., 336
Friend, M.G., 19, *23*, *24*
Friesen, W.O., 648, 653, *660*, *663*
Frings, G., 293, 294, *310*
Frings, H., 293, 294, *310*
Frishkopf, L.S., 238, *265*, 794, *807*
Fritzsch, B., 175, *184*, 541, *546*, 734, 738, 752, *754*, *755*, 814
Fromm, C., 272, *280*
Fuchs, P.A., *433*
Fudge, J.A., 381, *385*
Fuhrman, J.A., 39, *54*, *55*
Fujii, R., 489, 501, 502, 503, 504, *510*, *512*
Fuke, S., 5, *24*
Fukuda, H., 502, 503, *511*
Fukuoka, T., 527, 539, *549*
Fung, Y.M., 457, *465*
Fuortes, M.G.F., *681*
Furukawa, T., 718, *729*
Fusetani, N., *24*
Futrelle, R.P., 29, 39, *55*
Fuzessery, Z.M., 19, 20, *24*, 369, *384*, 750, *754*

Gabbott, P.A., 17, *25*
Gabouriant, D.T., 298, 301, *311*
Gaffney, J.S., 516, 523, 524, 525, 527, 530, 531, 532, 533, 536, 538, *551*
Gagosian, R.B., 15, *22*, *24*
Galambos, R., 276, *281*
Galiana, H.L., 795, *806*
Galley, N., 419, *434*
Gamble, F.W., 501, *512*
Gamburtzeva, A.G., 441, *466*
Gans, C., 745, *756*, 813, *848*, 869, 871, 873, *881*
Gardner, W.S., 322, *334*
Garman, S., 553, 561, 583, *589*
Garten, S., 461, *464*
Gassmann, G., 14, *26*
Gatehouse, R.W., *728*, *730*
Gazenko, O.G., *782*
Geiger, W., 435, *464*
Geiselman, J.A., 10, *24*
Geisler, C.D., 375, *385*
Gemne, G., 314, *334*
Gentle, M.J., 502, *511*
George, A., 9, *23*
Gerhart, D.J., 9, 19, 20, *24*
Gerwerzhagen, K., 541, *547*, *549*
Getz, W.B., 482, *484*
Gevins, A.S., 275, *280*
Ghiradella, H., 298, 301, *310*
Ghiselin, M.T., 9, *23*
Gibbons, I.R., 471, *483*
Gielen, J.T., 503, *513*
Gilbert, P.W., *338*
Gill, V.E., 353, *362*
Gillain, G., *54*
Gilles, R., *23*
Gilliam, J., *201*
Glabach, R., *434*
Gleeson, R.A., 15, 16, *24*, 373, 374, *384*, 392, *400*
Glover, R.F., *485*
Gnatzy, W., 298, 304, *310*, 312
Goh, Y., 275, *280*, 324, *334*, 335
Gojkovic, M., *756*
Goldberg, J.M., 758, *779*, 783, 787, 793, 794, 795, 796, 799, 804, *806*, 822
Goldberg, M.E., 274, *284*
Goldman, J.C., 35, 37, 39, *55*
Goldsmith, T.H., 405, 406, 414, *417*
Goldstein, M.H., 794, *806*, *807*
Golenhofen, K., 276, *280*
Goodge, W.R., 477, *483*
Goodman, D.A., 155, *182*
Goody, P.C., *881*
Goos, H.J.T., *23*
Goppert, E., *483*
Gorbman, A., *881*
Gordon, C.R., 103, *129*, 221, *231*
Gordon, S.A., *780*, *781*

Goris, R.C., *753*
Gorner, P., 109, 125, *128*, 631, *640*, 647, 653, 654, *660*, *661*, 677, *681*, 750, 751, *756*
Gosline, W.A., 561, *589*
Gottesman, J., *463*
Gould, S.J., 190, *199*, 519, *547*, 869, 871, 872, 873, 873, 874, 875, 879, *881*,
Gourevitch, G., *709*, *710*
Govardovskii, V.I., 173, *181*, *782*
Graeber, R.C., *281*
Graf, W., 752, *754*, 795, 796, 798, 799, 803, 804, *805*, *806*
Graf, W., 752, *754*, 795, 796, 798, 799, 803, 804, *805*, *806*
Graham, H., *24*
Graham-Smith, W., 582, *589*
Granda, A.M., 71, 75, *81*
Grant, P.T., 3, 12, *23*, *25*, *229*, 292, 296, *308*, *309*, *311*, 313, *336*
Gray, E.G., 502, 503, *511*
Gray, J.A.B., 83, 113, 122, 123, *127*, *128*, 221, *228*, 238, *265*, 555, 562, 575, 585, 586, *587*, *588*, *589*, 595, 596, 598, 599, 600, 602, 602, 607, 608, 614, *616*, *617*, 713, 714, 726, *728*, *729*, 746, *754*, 788, 792, *806*
Gray, R., 192, *199*
Graydon, M.L., *881*
Graziadei, P.P.C., 314, *335*
Green, L., 495, *511*
Greengard, P.C., 19, *24*
Greenwood, P.H., 560, *589*, 799, *807*
Gregg, M.C., 32, *55*
Gregory, K.M., 750, *754*
Gribakin, F.G., *782*
Griffin, D.R., 190, *199*, 242, *265*
Groen, J.J., 121, *128*, 793, *809*
Groot, C., 215, 223, *230*
Gross, C., 272, *282*
Gross, G.W., 314, 334
Grosvenor, T.P., 476, *483*
Grove, D.J., 502, *510*
Grover, B.G., 527, 529, 529, 530, 531, 536, 538, 540, *547*
Grover-Johnson, N., 317, 319, 320, *335*
Gruber, S.H., 103, *129*, *130*, 157, 164, 314, 315, *338*, 450, *464*
Gruberg, E.R., 540, *547*
Grusser-Cornehls, U., 471, *483*
Gualtierotti, T., *807*
Gudger, W.E., 619, *640*
Gulley, R.L., 487, *511*, 517, *547*
Gur, M., 470, *483*
Gurin, S., 4, *24*
Guthrie, B.L., 272, *280*
Gwilliam, G.F., 305, *309*

Ha, S.J., 104, *129*, 239, *267*
Hackett, J.T., 859, *867*
Hackney, C.M., 298, *308*
Hadley, M.E., 489, 495, 499, 501, 503, *509*
Hagedorn, M.M., 234, 246, 247, *265*, 830, 835, 853, *867*
Hagiwara, G., *400*, 676, 678, *682*
Hagiwara, S., 841, 842, 844, *849*
Haglund, L., 539, *548*
Hairston, N.G., Jr., 453, *464*
Haldane, J.B.S., 18, 20, *24*
Hall, D.J., 193, *200*, *201*
Hall, L., 220, *230*
Halliday, T.R., *268*
Halpern, B.P., 35, *55*
Halsband, E., 155, *182*
Halsband, I., 155, *182*
Hama, K., 341, *361*, 561, 567, 583, *589*
Hamilton, K.A., 373, *384*, 391, 394, 395, 396, *399*, *400*
Hamilton, P.V., 413, *417*
Hamilton, W.D. 196, *198*, *199*
Hamstra, R.H., 234, *265*, 832, 839, *848*, 853, 855, 863, *866*, *868*
Handrich, L.S., 377, *383*
Hanlon, R.T., 507, *511*
Hara, T.J., 3, *22*, *24*, *25*, 218, *229*, *230*, *232*, *311*, 313, 322, 324, 328, 333, *334*, *335*, *336*, *337*, *338*, *363*
Harada, S., 317, 322, 323, 324, *335*, 336
Harden Jones, F.R., 215, 223, *230*
Harder, W., 583, *589*
Hari, R., 275, *280*
Harosi, F.I., 77, 79, *81*
Harrigan, J., 295, *308*
Harris, G.G., 85, 86, 99, 109, 114, 115, 124, *128*, 135, *149*, 596, 599, 602, 604, *617*, 713, 714, *729*
Harris, L.G., 14, *24*, 763, *780*
Harrison, G., 580, *589*
Harrison, J.R., III, *484*
Hart, R.J., *25*

Hartline, H.K., 424, 426, *434*, 665, *681*
Hartmann, H.B., 294, *310*
Hartmann, M.S., 294, *310*
Hashimoto, Y., 5, *24*, 77, 79, *81*
Hasler, A.D., 313, *335*, 648, *662*
Hassan, El-S., 680, *681*
Haszprunar, G., 299, 300, *308*
Hatt, H., 36, *54*, *55*, 293, 295, 297, 298, 304, 306, *308*, *310*, 367, 369, 372, 374, 379, 382, *383*, *384*
Hauff, J., 646, 648, 656, *661*
Haugede-Carre, F., 741, *754*
Hawkes, J.W., 499, *511*
Hawkins, A.D., 90, 105, 116, *127*, *128*, *129*, *130*, 206, 213, 218, 226, 228, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, 240, 241, 244, 250, *265*, 275, *280*, *660*, 687, 694, 706, *708*, *710*, 713, 715, 717, *728*, *729*, *730*
Hawkins, S.J., 300, *310*
Hawryshyn, C.W., 225, *230*
Hayashi, K., 658, *661*
Hayes, W.F., 295, *310*
Head, R.N., 8, *26*
Heagy, W., 18, *25*
Healey, E.G., 502, *511*
Hecht, B.M., *881*
Hecht, M., *881*
Heeb, M.A., 4, *24*
Heffner, H., 705, *709*
Heiligenberg, W., 152, 234, 241, 253, *264*, *265*, *266*, 270, *279*, *281*, *591*, 733, 736, 740, 741, 744, *754*, *755*, *756*, 803, *807*, 828, 830, 831, 832, 835, 838, 839, *845*, *846*, *847*, *848*, *850*, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 861, 863, 864, 865, *866*, *867*, *868*
Heimann, P., 298, 301, 305, *310*
Heimer, L., 515, *548*
Heinisch, P., 673, 674, *681*
Heit, G., *279*
Helfman, G.S., *81*
Heller, R., 194, *200*
Henn, V.B., 783, *806*
Hennig, W., 515, *548*
Hensel, H., 870, *881*
Herbert, E., *399*
Herrick, C.J., 317, *335*, 349, 351, 355, *361*, 566, 581, *589*, 874, *881*
Herring, P.J., 60, 62, *81*
Herrnkind, W.F., 412, *418*
Herskowitz, K., 19, *22*
Hertwig, O., 764, *780*, *882*
Hertwig, R., 764, *780*
Herzog, H., 461, *464*
Hess, C., 476, 477, *483*
Hester, F.J., 212, 216, *230*
Hetherington, T.E., 734, *755*
Hewer, H.R., 490, *511*
Hibbard, E., 517, 538, *546*
Hidaka, I., 5, *24*, *26*, 293, *310*, 322, 323, 332, *335*
Highstein, S.M., 419, *434*, 795, 796, *806*
Hildebrand, J.G., 389, 390, *399*, *400*, *401*
Hildebrand, T., 478, 480, *485*
Hilfer, S.R. *433*
Hill, R., 727, *731*
Hill, R.M., 270, *280*
Hillery, H., 716, 723, 725, *729*
Hillman, D.E., 794, *806*, *807*
Hillyard, S.A., 275, *280*, *283*
Himstedt, W., 163, *182*, 471, *483*, 819, *847*
Hirata, Y., 317, 319, *335*
Hirsch, J., *418*
Hisada, M., 771, 772, *781*
Hoar, W.S., *25*, *130*, *181*, *265*, *510*, *806*, *846*, *866*, *881*
Hobbie, J.E., *54*
Hobson, E.S., 461, *464*
Hochberg, F.G., 507, *512*
Hocherman, S., 9, *24*
Hodgson, E.S., *129*, *181*, *182*, 294, *755*
Hodos, W., 481, *483*
Hoffman, K.P., 274, *282*
Hogan, M.J., 468, *483*
Hoin-Radkovsky, I., 240, *266*, 561, 584, *589*, 624, 628, 630, *640*, 656, *661*
Holborow, P.L., 297, *310*
Holland, K., 49, *54*
Holley, A., *55*, *334*
Holmes, W.G., *201*
Holmgren, N., *548*, 568, 574, 576, 580, *589*
Homberg, U., 391, *400*
Honig, B., 404, 405, *417*
Honrubia, V., 125, *127*, *130*, 796, 800, 801, *807*
Hood, D.W., *335*
Hooker, N., *26*
Hoot, D., *54*

Hopkins, C.D., 152, *182*, 234, 235, 243, 244, 246, 247, 252, 253, 256, 257, 259, 261, *264*, *265*, *266*, 553, *589*, 826, 830, 831, 832, 834, 835, 838, 838, 842, 843, 844, *846*, *847*, 853, *867*, 870, *881*
Horch, K.W., 413, *418*
Horn G., 270, *280*
Horner, K., 244, *265*, 695, *709*, 717, 725, *729*, *730*
Horridge, G.A., 411, *417*, 758, 762, 764, 768, *779*, *780*
Horwitz, J., 73, *80*
Hoss, D.E., 561, 563, *589*, 726, *728*
Hotton, N., *756*
Hovland, C.I., 153, 154, *181*
Howard, H.A., 420, 426, *433*
Howden, M.E., *25*
Howe, N.R., 12, 13, 14, *24*
Howland, H.C., 250, *268*, 477, *484*, 804, *806*
Hoxter, B., 707, *709*, 804, *808*
Hoyt, R.D., 555, 559, 561, *589*
Hubel, D.H., 674, *681*
Huber, F., *266*, *661*, 665, *681*, *682*, *683*
Huber, G.C., 345, 351, *360*, 875, *881*
Huber, H.P., *280*
Hudspeth, A.J., 112, 124, *128*, 688, *709*, 762, 764, 777, *780*, 784, 792, 793, 795, *806*, 822, *847*
Huerta, M.F., *881*
Hueter, R.E., 450, *464*
Huey, R.B., 869, 871, *881*
Hughes, A., 468, *484*
Hughes, C.P., 419, *434*
Hughes, G.M., 666, *681*, *683*
Hughes, R., 193, *199*
Humphrey, G.L., 275, *279*
Hunt, C.C., 368, *384*
Hyatt, G.W., 406, *417*
Hyman, A.M., 330, *335*

Ichikawa, M., 315, *335*, 341, *362*
Ichiyama, 530
Iga, T., 501, 504, *511*
Ikeda, M., 5, *26*
Ikehara, W., 49, *54*
Illick, H.J., 561, 574, *589*
Ilyinsky, O.B., 166, 167, 176, 179, *180*, *181*
Imaki, H., 504, *511*
Ina, K., 5, *24*
Inchingolo, P., 272, *279*
Ingard, K.U., 99, *129*
Ingle, D.J., *266*, 277, *281*, *282*, *463*, *591*, *867*
Inokuchi, M., 79, *81*
Ireland, C., *24*
Ireland, L.C., 420, 428, *433*
Ishikawa, T., 482, *484*
Ito, H., 343, 346, 350, 353, 354, *362*, 516, 517, 522, 523, 527, 529, 530, 531, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 545, *548*, *549*, *551*, *552*
Ivanov, V.P., *782*
Iversen, T.H., 759, *780*
Iwakiri, M., 504, *511*
Iwata, K.S., 502, 503, *511*

Jacklet, J.W., 275, *281*
Jackson, G.A., 34, 35, 39, *55*
Jacobowitz, D.M., 502, *511*
Jacobs, D.W., 220, *230*, 691, 701, *709*
Jacobs, G.J., *185*
Jacobs, R., 762, 764, *780*
Jacoby, J., 752, *755*
Jaeger, J.C., 29, 34, *54*
Jaeger, R., 870, 880
Jaenicke, L., *22*, *54*
Jahan-Parwar, B., 293, 294, 295, 300, *310*
Jahn, T.L., 759, *782*
Jakobiec, F.A., *485*
Jakubowski, M., 555, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568, 573, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, *589*, *590*
Jamieson, G.S., 467, *484*
Jangoux, M., *312*
Janse, C., 762, 763, 766, 771, 772, 776, *780*
Janssen, J., 83, 555, 557, 560, 561, 562, 565, 582
Jansson, H.B., 3, *27*
Jarvik, E., 554, 568, 570, 576, 583, *590*, 733, *755*
Jarvilehto, T., 275, *280*
Jastorff, B., *26*, *27*
Jebram, D., 646, 648, 656, *662*, 678, *683*
Jeffery, G.B., *182*
Jennes, L., *362*, 541, *549*
Jensen, J.C., 695, 704, *709*
Jensen, K.R., 294, *310*

Jensen, L., *26*
Jepsen, G., *883*
Jerlov, N.G., 58, 60, 62, 64, *81*, *82*, 210, 211, 219, *230*
Jielof, R., 112, 113, 123, *128*, 606, *617*
Johannes, R.E., 322, *335*
John, E.R., 275, *281*
Johns, P.R., 451, 453, *463*, *464*
Johnsen, P.B., 49, *55*, 222, 223, *230*, 319, *335*
Johnsgard, P.A., 480, *484*
Johnson, B.R., 19, *24*, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, *384*, *385*, 393, *399*
Johnson, C.S., 164, *182*
Johnson, J.W., *229*
Johnson, R.H., 103, *129*, 218, 221, *231*
Johnson, S.E., 561, 565, 566, 580, *590*
Johnstone, A.D.F., 116, *128*, 212, 218, *229*, 713, 726, *728*
Johnstone, B.M., 837, *848*
Joiris, C., *54*
Jónes, A.W., *280*
Jones, C.D., 46, *56*
Jones, D.A., 296, *310*
Jones, G.M., 788, 789, 794, 799, 800, *806*
Jones, M.P., 225, *229*
Jongkees, L.B.W. 793, *809*
Jonsson, L., 225, *230*
Jorgensen, C.B., 37, *55*
Jorgensen, J.M., 566, *590*, 813, 814, *847*
Joseph, J.P., *282*
Jourdan, F., *55*, *332*
Julesz, B., 488, 504, 505, *509*, *511*, *513*
Jung, R., *281*
Jungerman, R.L., 167, *182*
Jungueira, L.C.U., 495, 502, 503, *511*

Kaas, J.H., 741, 743, 744, *755*, *881*
Kahmenn, H., 451, *464*
Kaissling, K.E., 238, *266*, 366, *385*
Kalil, K., 357, *361*
Kallius, E., *483*
Kalmijn, A.J., 48, 97, 108, 109, 111, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, *181*, *182*, *183*, 244, *266*, 815, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 825, 831, *846*, *847*, *849*
Kalmijn, V., 165, *182*, *183*
Kalmring, K., *639*, *660*, 679, *681*
Kamal al-din al-Farisi, 442
Kamil, A.C., 36, 189, 190, 191, *199*, *200*
Kamo, N., *338*
Kampa, E.M., 409, *417*
Kandel, E.R., *184*, 275, *279*, *280*, *848*
Kanwal, J.S., 324, 325, 328, 329, *335*, 350, 351, 352, 355, *361*
Kaplan, E., 419, 420, 424, *434*
Kapoor, A.S., 559, 561, 576, *590*
Kare, M.R., *25*
Karmovskaya, E.S., 561, *590*
Karten, H.J., 349, *361*, 531, 533, 536, *547*
Kasahara, Y., 322, 324, *336*
Kase, R., 624, *640*
Kashinsky, W.M., 657, *663*
Kashiwayanagi, M., 320, *335*
Kasimov, R.V., *551*
Kass, L., 419, 420, 422, 424, 428, 432, *433*, *434*
Kataoka, S., 405, 414, *417*
Katjuki, Y., *337*
Kaufman, L., 507, *512*
Kaus, S., 659, *661*
Kawauchi, H., 503, *512*
Kawazoe, I., *512*
Keeble, F., 501, *512*
Keeton, W.T., *182*, *184*, 190, *199*
Keidel, W.D., *282*, *753*
Keil, T.A., 291, *310*
Keller, C., 835, *847*
Kelling, S.T., 35, *55*
Kendall, J.I., 555, 557, 561, 580, 582, *593*
Keningfest, N.B., *552*
Kennedy, D., 368, 375, *385*, 665, 667, 668, 678, 679, *682*, *683*
Kennedy, J.S., *54*
Kennel, E.W., 373, 374, *383*, 392, 393, *399*
Kerkhof, G.A., 275, *281*
Kerkut, G.A., 19, *22*, *281*, *333*
Keynes, R.D., *128*, *130*, *182*, *184*, *334*, *383*, *781*, *808*, *847*
Keys, A.B., 501, *513*
Khouri, E.M., *26*
Kimmel, C.B., 726, *729*
King, R.C. *310*
Kinne, O., *229*, *232*
Kinnel, R.B., 9, 10, *24*
Kinney, O., *80*
Kinoshita, J.H., 468, *484*

Kinsler, L.E., 97, 99, 118, *128*
Kirchman, D., 17, 18, *24*
Kirschbaum, F., 246, *266*, *268*, 830, *849*
Kirschfeld, D., 68, *81*
Kirschfeld, K., 439, *465*
Kirschvink, J.L., *56*, 167, *185*
Kish, P.E., 518, *546*
Kishida, M., *512*
Kishida, R., 529, 537, 539, *548*, *753*
Kitoh, J., 317, 318, *335*
Kittredge, J.S., 15, 18, *25*
Kiyohara, S., 317, 318, 322, 323, 332, *335*
Kleerekoper, H., 154, 155, *183*, *184*, 218, *230*, 313, *335*, 713, *730*
Klimley, A.P., 103, *129*, 221, *231*
Kline, D., *485*
Klinke, R., 419, *434*
Klopfer, P.H., *199*
Knight, J., 336
Knoll, R.L., 276, *283*
Knowles, A., 71, 75, *80*, *81*
Knudsen E.I., 141, 163, 179, *183*, 240, 241, 245, *266*, 274, *281*, 712, *730*, 831, *847*
Kobatake, Y., 338
Kobayashi, 216
Koester, D.M., 734, 735, *755*, 800, *805*
Kohler, C., 539, *548*
Kolba, C.A., 165, *182*, *183*
Komatsu, Y., 272, *283*
Kong, K.L., 457, *465*
Konijn, T.M., *26*, *27*
Konishi, M., *266*, 274, *281*, 679, *682*, 712, *730*, 864, *867*, *868*, 870, *882*
Konjevic, D.J., *756*
Konosu, S., 5, *24*
Koopowitz, H., 275, *279*, *281*
Kopp, J., 163, *182*, 819, *847*
Kornhuber, H.H., *129*, *780*, 783, *807*
Kosaka, T., 341, *361*
Kosareva, A.A., *552*
Koss, R.F., 297, 300, *309*, 767, *779*
Kotrschal, K., 355, *361*
Kovacevic, N., *756*
Koyama, H., 704, *709*, *807*
Kozlowski, G.P., *363*, *551*
Krajew, A.P., 158, *183*
Kramer, B., 252, *266*
Kramer, D.L., 195, *200*
Kramer, G., 653, *661*
Krapivinskaya, L.D., 328, *336*
Krasne, F.B., 275, *279*, 665, *682*
Kravitz, E.A., *399*
Krebs, J.R., 190, 192, 193, 197, 197, *199*, *200*, 234, *265*, 294
Kreutzberg, G.W., 314, 336
Kreuzer, R.O., 468, *485*
Kripke, D.F., 276, *279*, *281*
Krisch, B., 767, 768, *780*
Kroesbergen, G., 819, *846*
Kroese, A.B.A., 109, 115, 124, 125, *128*
Kroodsma, D., *199*
Kubomatsu, T., 293, *310*
Kuenzel, W.J., 481, *483*
Kuffler, S.W., 368, *384*, *385*
Kuhme, W., 659, *661*
Kuhn, G., 712, *730*
Kuhne, W., 460, *465*
Kuiper, J.W., 123, *128*, 561, *590*, 604, 606, *617*, 799, *809*
Kuldip, S., *552*
Kuntz, A., 357, *361*
Kunz, Y., 461, *465*
Kunz, Y.W., *81*
Kunze, P., 411, 417
Kupfermann, I., 275, *281*
Kurihara, K., 320, 321, 325, 327, *335*, *336*, 338
Kusano, K., 20, *25*, 841
Kusunoki, T., *753*
Kutas, M., 275, *280*
Kux, J., 44, *55*, *336*
Kuzirian, A.M., 763, *780*

Lacalli, T.C., 297, *311*
Lam, D.M.K., *363*, *551*
Lambert, J.G.D., 16, *27*
Lamer, H.I., 504, *512*
Laming, P.R., 276, *281*
Land, M.C., 436, 437, 439, *465*
Land, M.F., 66, 68, *81*, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, *417*, *418*, *512*
Lande, R., 874, *882*
Lander, M.R., 71, *80*
Landolt, J.P., *808*
Landreth, G.E., 538, *548*
Lane, E.B., 298, *311*, 317, *336*, 339, 355, *361*, 561, 567, 574, *590*, 815, *849*

Lang, H.H., 620, 621, 633, 634, *640*, 644, 646, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 656, *661*
Langdon, J.W., 412, *418*
Lanzing, W.J.R., 489, 490, *512*
Larimer, J.L., 381, *383*
Larman, V.N., 17, 18, *25*
Larsell, O., 751, 752, *755*
Larsson, A., 561, *588*
Lasker, R., *25*, 292, 296, *311*
Laties, A.M., 462, *465*, 502, *511*
Latz, M.I., 62, *82*
Lauchli, A., 759, *781*
Lauder, G.V., 518, *548*, 558, 574, *590*, *881*
Laufer, H., *27*
Laufer, J., *808*
Laufer, M., 522, *552*
Laverack, M.S., 31, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, *308*, *309*, *310*, *311*, 312, 317, 319, *334*, 389, *440*, 666, *682*, *683*
Lawrence, J.M., *310*
Lawry, J.V., 645, *661*
Lazar, G., 516, *548*
Lebert, C., 478, 480, *485*
Lederhendler, I., 275, *280*
Lee, G.F., 322, *334*
Legier-Visser, M.F., 42, *55*
Lehman, J.T., 34, 39, *55*
Lehrman, D.S., 189, *199*
Lekander, B., 561, 568, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, *590*
LeMagnen, J., *55*
Lemire, M., 516, 517, 536, 538, *548*, *550*
Lenhoff, H.M., 3, 18, *25*
Lentz, T.L., 20, *25*
Lettvin, J.Y., 413, *418*
Leverenz, E.L., 704, *709*, 783, 786, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 795, 804, *807*
Leveteau, J., 398, *400*
Levine, H.S., *81*
Levine, J.M., 275, *283*
Levine, J.S., 76, 77, 79, *81*, *463*
Levine, R.L., 346, 348, *361*
Levinson J.Z., 422, 423, 426, 432, *433*
Levy, B., 477, 478, *484*, *485*
Lewis, B., *128*, *230*, *265*, *266*
Lewis, E.R., 118, *128*, 704, *709*, 783, 786, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 795, 795, 804, *807*
Lewis, S., *279*
Lewontin, R.C., 190, *199*, 869, 873, 874, 875, *881*
Li, K.T., 453, *464*
Libouban, S., 235, *265*, 272, *279*, 516, *548*
Lidman, U., 561, *588*
Liebman, P.A., 71, 75, *81*, 445, 458, 462, *464*, *465*
Liem, K.F., 518, *548*, 558, 561, 574, *590*
Liff, H.J., 615, *617*
Lighter, F.J., *267*
Liley, N.R., 3, 15, *25*
Lima, S.L., 194, *200*
Lindquist, D.G., *81*
Lindroth, P., *26*, 35, *56*
Lindsey, J., *25*
Lindstedt, K.J., 3, 4, *25*
Lindstom, F., 191, *199*
Lissmann, H.W., 154, 159, 161, *183*, 837, *847*, 870, 876, *882*
Locket, N.A., 68, *81*, 225, *230*, 441, *465*
Lockwood, S., 420, 426, *434*
Locy, W.A., 541, *548*, *549*
Loew, E.R., 72, 76, 77, 79, *81*
Loewenstein, W.R., *617*
Long, P.O., *463*
Longuet-Higgins, M.S., 156, *183*
Lonsdale, E.M., 155, *183*
Lorenzini, S., 815, *847*
Lotz, T., 619, 634, *639*, 652, 653, 655, 656, 658
Lovasik, J.V., 469, *484*
Lowe, E.R., 457, 458, *465*
Lowe, G.A., 317, 319, *334*
Lowenstein, O., 107, 121, *128*, *129*, 745, 746, *755*, 758, *780*, 783, 784, 785, 786, 788, 789, 790, 791, 794, 795, 795, *807*
Lubosch, W., *483*
Lucas, J.S., 11, *25*
Luckenbill-Edds, L., 487, *512*
Luczak, J., 655, *661*
Ludlow, A.R., *54*
Luff, S.E., 390, 391, *400*
Luhede, G., 750, 751, *756*
Luiten, P.G.M., 527, 529, 530, 531, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, *549*

Lukowiak, K., 275, *281*
Lund, E.J., 152, 154, 155, *183*
Luneberg, 443
Luning, K., 14, *26*
Luther, W., 298, 304, *311*
Lyall, 453, 458
Lynes, 294
Lythgoe, J.N., 225, *231*, 441, *465*, 473, *484*, 499, 501, *512*
Lythgoe, R.J., 60, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, *80*, *81*, 457, 458, *462*

Macadar, O., 758, *780*, 796, *805*, *807*
MacArthur, R.H., 192, 193, *200*
MacDonald, S., *335*
MacFarland, W.N., 68, *81*, *82*
Machin, K.E., 161, 163, *183*
Macintyre, I.G., *26*
MacKay, D.M., 274, *281*
Mackie, A.M., 3, 5, 11, 12, *23*, *25*, *26*, *229*, 292, 293, 296, *308*, *309*, *311*, 313, *336*
MacLeod, P., *55*, 398, *400*
MacNichol, E.F., Jr., 75, 76, 77, 79, *81*, 413, *418*, 463
Maddock, L., 768, 774, 777, *780*
Maddrell, S.H.P., *128*, *130*, *182*, *184*, *334*, *383*, *781*, *808*, *847*
Madin, L.P., *55*
Maes, F.W., 368, *385*
Magnuson, J.J., *228*, *231*
Maier, I ., 40, 41, *55*
Makeig, S., 276, *281*
Makino-Tasak, M., 71, *82*
Makushok, V.M., 555, 558, 561, 573, 575, *590*
Maler, L., 349, *361*, 741, *754*, *755*, 856, 858, 864, 865, *867*, *868*
Malyukina, G.A., 313, *333*
Manahan, D.T., 8, *26*
Mancini, V., *433*
Maniwa, Y., 221, 226, *231*
Marc, R.E., 315, 316, 317, *336*, 340, *362*, 459, *465*
Marconato, A., *23*
Margoliash, D., 275, 277, *281*
Mark, R.F., 802, *809*
Markham, C.H., 758, *779*
Markl, H., 240, *266*, 645, 646, 648, 652, 653, 656, *661*, 676, 678, 680, *681*, *682*, 757, 758, 759, 764, 765, 768, 773, 776, *780*
Marner, F.-J., *22*
Marshall, J.A., 246, *267*
Marshall, N.B., 62, *81*, 225, 226, *231*, 298, 441, *465*, 559, 561, 566, 568, 583, 586, *590*, *591*, 613, 799, *807*
Marshall, W.C., 155, *183*
Martin, A.R., 482, *484*
Martin, G.R., 477, *484*
Martin, R.L., *418*
Martin-Jezequel, V., 8, *26*
Martof, B.S., *484*
Marui, T., 322, 324, *335*, *336*, 349, 350, 351, *361*
Maruniak, J.A., 313, *337*
Masai, H., 351, 353, *362*, 539, *549*, *882*
Masci, J., 804, *806*
Mast, S.O., 489, 490, 491, 501, 505, *512*
Masterton, R.B., *384*, 705, *709*, *756*
Masuda, H., 561, *591*
Matera, E.M., 294, 295, 299, 300, *309*, 311
Matesz, C., 750, *755*
Mathews, A.P., 153, *183*
Mathewson, R.F., *129*, *181*, *182*, *775*
Mathiesen, C., 695, 704, *709*
Mathieson, W.B., 856, *868*
Mato, J.B., 19, *26*
Matsubara, J.A., 853, 863, *867*, *868*
Matsumoto, S.G., 275, *282*, 389, 390, *400*, *401*
Matthiessen, L., 68, 437, 438, 441, 443, *465*
Max, M., 517, 518, 523, 525, 529, 531, 532, 536, *550*
Maximova, O.A., 275, *281*
Maxwell, G.D., 390, *400*
Maxwell, J.C., 443, 444, *465*
May, R.C., *228*, *231*
Maynard, D.M., 388, *400*, D.M., 507, *512*
Maynard Smith, J., 190, *200*, 875, 878, *882*
Mayne, R., 121, *129*, 788, 793, 794, 795, 797, *807*
Mayr, E., 871, 873, 876, 877, *882*, *883*
Mayr, M., *280*
Mays, L.E., 274, *283*
Mazzi, V., 537, *549*
McCallum, W.C., 275, *281*
McCarthy, J.J., 39, *55*
McClary, A., 767, 768, *780*

McCleave, J.D., *56*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *333*
McConnell, O.J., 10, *24*
McCormick, C.A., 250, *266*, 553, *591*, 695, *709*, 734, 736, 738, 739, 746, 747, 748, *753*, *755*, *756*
McCreery, D.B., 179, *183*
McCrohan, C.R., 300, *310*
McFall-Ngai, M., 73, *80*
McFarland, W.N., 457, 458, 460, 461, *465*, 473, *484*
McGary, N., 49, *55*
McGlone, F., 350, *362*
McGrath, S.M., 8, *26*
McLaren, J.W., 794, *806*, *807*
McLean, J., *26*
McLeese, D.W., 294, *311*
McManus, M.W., 164, *182*
McNiven, M.A., 500, *512*
McPheeters, S.M., 320, *337*
Mead, F., 298, 301, *311*
Meader, R.G., 538, 549
Medina, S.R., *201*
Mednick, A.S., 517, 523, 529, 530, 531, 533, 536, 538, 541, 542, *551*
Medwin, H., *149*
Meek, J., 163, *183*, 537, *549*
Mees, G.E., 572, *591*
Meier, G., *26*
Meiwald, J., *24*
Melinkat, R., 44, 49, *55*, 316, *333*, *338*
Mellon, deF., 666, 678, *682*
Melvill Jones, G., 788, 794, 795, 799, *806*, *807*
Menaker, M., 71, *81*
Mendelbrot, B., 505, *512*
Mendelson, J.R., 561, *592*
Mendenhall, B., 645, 653, *661*
Menter, D.G., 499, *512*
Meredith, G.E., 746, 748, *755*
Merkel, F., 566, *591*
Merker, G., 763, *780*
Merrilees, M.J., 558, 582, 586, *591*
Merrill, R.T., 167, *184*
Messenger, J.B., 413, 414, *418*, 507
Metcalf, J.F., 314, *335*
Meyer, D.L., 116, *127*, 270, 275, *281*, *282*, 346, *360*, *363*, 451, *465*, 516, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 541, 542, *546*, *547*, *549*, 796, 798, 803, 804, *806*, *807*
Meyer, E., 632, *640*
Meyer, J.H., 830, 832, 835, 837, 844, 845, *847*, *848*, *850*
Meyer-Rochow, V.B., 411, *418*
Miceli, D., *550*, *552*,
Michel, K., 469, *484*
Michelsen, A., 241, *266*, 704, *710*
Middleton, W.E.K., 63, *81*
Miledi, R., 20, *25*
Miles, F.A., 419, *434*
Miles, R.S., *589*, *756*, *849*
Milinski, M., 194, *200*
Mill, P.J., *778*, *779*
Miller, 299
Miller, E., *199*
Miller, P.J., 561, 575, *591*
Milne, J.A., 495, 504, *513*
Milstead, M.L., 5, *23*, 330, *334*
Milsum, J.H., 878, *882*
Mirker, D.Z., *231*, *267*
Mitchell, A.I., 5, *26*, 293, *311*
Mitchell, J.G., *55*
Mitchell, R., *24*, 40, *54*
Mittelbach, G., 193, *201*
Mittelstaedt, H., 273, 274, *281*, *284*
Miyake, M., 320, *335*
Miyashita, Y., 501, 502, 503, 504, *510*, *512*
Miyoshi, 504, *512*
Moeng, R., 703, *709*
Moffat, A.J.M., 375, *384*, 752, *755*
Moiseff, A., *266*
Moiseff, M., 864, *868*
Moller, P., 238, 245, *266*, *267*, 653, 654, 656, *661*
Mollon, J.D., *82*
Money, K.E., 804, *808*
Montcastle, V.B., *400*
Montgomery, J.C., 172, 174, 179, 180, *183*, *184*, 273, *282*, 816, 819, 820, 825, *848*
Moody, M.F., 413, *418*
Mooij, T.E.M., 79, *82*
Moore, A., 295, 301, *311*
Moore, G.A., 555, 561, 566, 586, *587*, *591*
Moore, R.Y., 539, *551*
Mopper, K., 4, *26*, 35, *56*
Moran, D.T., 316, 317, *334*, *337*, 340, *360*
Moreland, J.D., 441, *465*

Morita, Y., 325, *336*, 340, 343, 346, 350, 353, *362*, 538, 539, *548*, *549*, 842
Morr, M., *26*
Morrill, A.D., 355, 356, *362*
Morrone, R., *23*
Morse, A.N.C., 17, *26*
Morse, B.A., 49, 55
Morse, D.E., 17, 18, 19, *26*
Morse, P.M., 99, *129*
Mouat, G.S.V., 58, 72, *82*
Moulton, D.G., *229*, 314, *336*
Moulton, J.M., 103, *129*, 221, *231*, 713, 726, *730*
Mountcastle, V.B., *466*
Muir, L.R., 39, *56*
Muller, D.G., 14, *22*, *26*, 40, 41, *54*, *55*
Muller, H., 451, 452, 453, *465*
Muller, J.F., 315, 316, 317, *336*, 340, *362*
Muller, U., 625, 628, 629, 631, 632, *640*, 647, 648, 654, *661*, *662*
Mullinger, A.M., 566, *591*, 837, *847*, 870, 876, *882*
Munk, O., 60, 68, *82*, 225, *231*, 441, *465*
Muntz, W.R.A., 58, 62, 72, *82*, 225, *231*
Muntzing, J., 502, *510*
Munz, F.A., 473, *484*
Munz, F.W., 68, 71, *80*, 457, 458, 460, 461, *465*
Munz, H., 109, 114, 115, 125, *129*, 175, *184*, 348, *362*, 529, 541, *549*, 554, 561, 565, 576, 583, 584, 586, *591*, 632, *640*, 659, *662*, 665, *682*, 734, *755*, 814
Murakami, T., 343, 346, 350, 353, *362*, 522, 527, 538, 539, *548*, *549*
Murlis, J., 46, *56*
Murphey, R.K., 275, *282*, 645, 653, *661*
Murphy, T., 443, *464*
Murray, R.G., 320, *336*
Murray, R.W., 160, 170, 174, *184*, 815, *848*, 870, 876, *882*
Myers, J.P., 252, *264*
Myrberg, A.A., Jr., 90, 103, 104, 105, 109, *128*, *129*, 196, *200*, 213, 221, 223, 225, 226, *230*, *231*, 234, 239, 240, 241, 243, 250, *265*, *267*, 692, *709*

Nada, O., 320, *338*
Nagle, B., 462, *463*
Nagle, M., 273, *279*, *282*
Nakanishi, K., 10, *27*
Nakatsura, K., 195, *200*
Nardi, G, *312*
Narins, P.M., 238, *267*
Nauta, W.J.H., 515, *549*
Neale, E.A., *548*
Neale, J.H., *548*
Neff, W.D., *127*, *730*, *753*, *756*
Negishi, 841
Negrao, N., 539, *551*
Neil, D.M., 771, 772, *780*
Neill, W.H., *56*, *228*, *229*, *230*, *231*, *232*, *335*
Nelson, D.R., 103, *129*, *130*, 221, *231*
Nelson, G.J., 578, *591*
Nelson J.S., 561, 566, 568, 571, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 581, *591*, 814, *848*
Netherton, J.C., III, 5, *23*, 330, *334*
Neugebauer, D.C., 777, *780*
Nevo, E., 238, *265*
Newton, 133
Nicklaus, R., 676, *682*
Nicol, J.A.C., 62, 68, *80*, *81*, *82*, 212, 225, 226, *231*
Nicolini, C., *182*
Nielsen, E.S., *82*
Nieuwenhuys, R., 517, 540, *549*, *551*
Nihoul, J.C.J., *56*
Nikundiwe, A.M., 752, *754*
Noakes, D.I.G., *81*
Norde, R., 490, 501, *510*
Norman, J.R., 799, *807*
Normann, R.A., 368, *385*
Norris, H.W., 553, *591*
Norris, J.N., 9, *26*
North, B.B., 322, *336*
Northcote, T.G., 223, *231*
Northcutt, R.G., 179, *181*, *182*, *232*, *266*, *338*, 343, 345, 346, 348, 354, *360*, *361*, *362*, *466*, 515, 516, 517, 519, 522, 523, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 533, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, *546*, *548*, *549*, *550*, *551*, *552*, 553, 568, 570, 580, 583, *589*, *591*, 705, *709*, 733, 734, 735, 736, 745, *753*, *754*, 755, *756*, *808*, 813, 814, 815, *846*, *847*, *848*, 870, 874, *882*
Nose, T., *24*
Notenboom, C.D., 503, *513*
Nott, J.A., 766, *779*
Novales, R.R., 501, *510*

Novoselov, V.I., 328, *336*
Nuboer, J.F.W., 450, *466*
Nyu, N., 332, *335*

O'Connell, C.P., 576, 582, *591*
O'Donnel, D., 516, *546*
O'Leary, D.P., *780*, 796, 800, 801, 803, *807*, *809*
O'Tousa, J.E., 404, *418*
Obara, S., 173, 174, *184*, 817, 819, 821, 822, 823, *846*, *848*
Obika, M., *512*
Oda, S., 322, *335*
Oey, P.L., 540, *549*
Offut, G.C., *231*, 239, *265*
Ohno, T., 325, 327, *333*
Ohsugi, T., 5, *26*, 293, *310*
Ohtsuka, T., 75, *82*, 457, *466*
Oka, Y., 341, *362*
Okada, Y., 870, *882*
Okajima, A., 771, 772, 776, *781*
Okitsu, S., 817, *848*
Okubo, A., 34, *55*, *56*
Olberg, R.M., 398, *400*
Olla, B.L., 226, *230*, 250, *265*, 379, *385*
Olsen, K., 221, *231*
Olsho, L.W., 717, *729*
Olson, D., 191
Olson, K., 103, *129*
Olson, R., 48
Olsson, R., *881*
Olsson, R.A., 19, *26*
Oman, C.M., 615, *617*, 793, 794, 794, *807*
Omarkhan, M., 561, *591*
Onishi, H., *753*
Oomura, Y, 336
Ordal, G.W., 3, *26*
Orians, G.H., 195, *200*
Orlov, O.Y., 441, *466*
Osborn, C.M., 490, *512*
Osborne, M.P., 745, *755*, 777, *780*
Osborne, N., *463*
Oshima, N., 504, *512*
Otte, D., 643, *661*
Otten, E., 444, *466*

Packard, A., 507, 508, *512*
Page, L.M., 561, *591*
Pak, W.L., *418*
Palatnikov, G.K., *551*
Palmer, W.M., *484*
Pals, N., 157, 164, *184*
Palumbo, A., 312
Pantin, 20
Parenti, L., 561, *592*
Parin, N.V., 561, 563, 574, *592*
Parker, G.A., 197, *200*
Parker, G.H., 159, 160, 161, *184*, 339, 355, *362*, 489, 495, 501, 502, 503, *512*, *549*
Parriss, J.R., 413, *418*
Parsons, K.E., 446, *466*
Partridge, B.L., 107, *129*, 223, *231*, 609, *617*, 856, 863, *867*, *868*
Parvulescu, A., 221, *232*
Pasada, 346
Passow, B., 691, 703, *708*
Pasztor, V.M., 155, *184*
Patricoski, M., 220, *230*, 715, *729*
Patterson, C., *589*
Paul, V.J., 11, 12, 13, *27*
Paulson, G., *510*
Payne, R., 240, 241, 242, *267*
Pearlman, A.L., 419, *434*
Pearson, W.H., 379, *385*
Peck, C.K., 272, *282*
Pehrson, T., 560, 561, 565, 568, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, *589*, *592*, 874, *882*
Pelletier, J.L., *433*
Penn, J.S., 413, *417*
Perbal, G., 759, *780*
Perez-Falcon, T., 727, *731*
Perrett, P.I., 277, *282*
Perrett, W., *182*
Perry, J.N., *54*
Peter, R.E., 353, *362*
Peters, J., 191, *199*
Peters, R.C., 155, 157, 162, 163, 165, 172, *184*, 819, 825, 848
Pettigrew, J.D., *881*
Pevzner, R.A., *782*
Peyrichoux, J., 516, *550*, *551*
Pfeiffer, W., 14, *26*, 226, *232*, 783, 802, *807*
Phillips, D.W., 300, *311*
Phillips, J.B., 166, *184*
Phillips, J.W., *335*
Phillis, J.W., 19, *26*, *281*
Pianka, E.R., 192, 193, *200*
Pickles, J.O., 679, *682*, 777, *780*

Picton, T.W., 275, *282*
Pierce, A.D., 87, 99, *129*, *149*
Pierce, S.K., 8, *26*
Piercy, J.E., 242, *267*
Pietrwicz, A.T., 191, *200*
Pilar, G., 482, *484*
Pinas, J.E., *27*
Pinchuk, V.I., 561, 574, 579, 580, *592*
Pinganaud, G., 517, *550*
Pinkus, F., 348, *362*
Pirenne, M.H., 68, *82*
Pires, A., 759, *780*
Pitcher, T.J., 107, *129*, 223, *231*, *232*, 609, *617*, *639*
Pitkin, 489
Plassman, E., 796, *807*
Plate, A., 758, 773, *781*
Platt, C.J., 85, 687, 688, 701, 703, 704, 707, *709*, 718, 724, *730*, 735, 746, *756*, 762, *781*, 783, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 795, 796, 798, 804, 805, *807*, *808*
Plattig, K.-H., *282*
Pleszczynsksa, W.K., 195, *200*
Plummer, M.R., 390, *400*, 665, 671, 674, 676, 679, *682*
Pocklington, R., 322, *336*
Policansky, D., 488, *512*
Politoff, A.L., 795, 796, *806*
Pompeiano, O., *129*
Popper, A.N., 85, 90, 105, 108, 110, 116, *127*, *128*, *130*, 137, *149*, 221, 225, *230*, *231*, *232*, 238, 250, *265*, *266*, *267*, *279*, 576, *592*, *616*, 624, *639*, 687, 688, 691, 693, 695, 701, 703, 704, 705, 707, *708*, *709*, *710*, 715, 716, 718, 721, *728*, *729*, *730*, 733, 746, *753*, *756*, 788, 788, 789, 790, 791, 798, 804, *808*
Porter, J.D., 272, *280*
Porter, K.R., 495, 500, 503, *509*, *511*, *512*
Potts, T.W., 815, *848*
Pouchet, G., *513*
Poulet, S.A., 8, *26*
Poulson, T., 566, 574, *592*
Powers, M.K., 420, 424, 425, *433*, *434*, 451, 453, *466*
Prasada Rao, P.D., 343, 346, *362*, 516, *550*
Precht, W., 758, *781*, 783, 784, 795, 796, 804, *805*, *806*, *808*
Presson, J., 517, 518, 523, 525, 529, 531, 532, 536, *550*
Preston, D.G., 175, *181*, 815, 819, *846*
Prillinger, L., 291, *308*, 389, *399*
Prota, G., *312*
Protasov, V.R., 68, *82*, 211, 216, *232*
Pulliam, H.R., 193, *199*, *200*
Pumphrey, R.J., 105, 107, 124, *129*, 443, 444, *466*, 476, *484*
Purcell, E.M., 29, 35, 36, 40, *54*
Purpura, D.P., *184*, *848*
Pyatkina, G.A., 316, *336*
Pyke, G.H., 192, *200*

Quinet, P., 826, *848*
Quinn, T.P., 167, *184*, 214, 215, 223, *232*

Rackham, O., *229*, *231*
Radcliffe, L., 357, *361*
Raderman-Little, R., 314, 315, 320, *334*, 336
Raker, E., 503, *511*
Ramprashad, F., 788, 793, 794, 804, *808*
Ramsay, J.A., *466*
Ranck, J.B., Jr., 274, *282*
Randall, D.J., *25*, *130*, *181*, *265*, *510*, *807*, *846*, *866*, *881*
Randall, J.E., 507, *513*
Rass, T.S., *592*
Ratliff, F., 665, *681*
Ravizza, R., 705, *709*
Rayport, S., 413, *418*
Ream, T.J., 726, *729*
Reed, B.L., 502, 503, *513*
Reeder, P.B., 366, *385*, 396, 397, *400*
Reese, E.S., *267*
Reese, T.S., 315, *336*
Reichert, H., 390, *400*, 665, 674, 676, 679, *682*
Reilly, P.M., 382, *384*
Reimer, A., 295, 312
Reimer, A.A., 294, 295, *312*
Reinhart, J.M., *228*, *231*
Reinig, H.-J., 653, *661*
Reinoso-Suarez, F., 275, *282*
Reish, D., *24*
Reiss, I., 107, *127*
Renninger, G.H., 424, *434*
Reno, H.W., 561, *592*

Reperant, J., 516, 517, 533, 536, 538, *548, 550, 551, 552*
Reschke, M., *510*
Retzius, G., 688, 689, 707, *710*, 749, *756*, 786, 787, 788, 789, 799, *808*
Reuben, J.P., *184, 848*
Reutter, K., 317, 319, 320, *336*, 337
Rhein, L.D., 328, *337*
Rheinlaender, J., 679, *681*
Rhode, W.S., 375, *385*
Ricardo, J.A., 539, *551*
Richard, J.D., 103, 104, *129, 130*, 221, *232*
Richards, D.G., 241, *268*
Richmond, B.J., 272, *282*
Richter, C.J.J., *23*
Rickmann, M.J., *547*
Rideout, J.A., 10, *27*
Ridgway, S.R., 275, *279*
Ridley, M., 873, 877, *882*
Riechert, S.E., 655, *661*
Riegelbauer, G., *26*
Rifkin, 330, *337*
Riggio, R.J., 196, *200*, 226, *231*
Rigley, L., 246, *267*
Riley, J.N., 539, *551*
Riley, V., *513*
Rio, J.P., 516, *550, 551, 552*
Ripps, H., 66, 69, *82*, 482, *484*
Ritsma, R., 727, *728*
Ritter, F.J., *385*
Ritter, W., 275, *282*
Rittshof, D., 18, *27*
Riviere, S., 759, *780*
RoBards, M.J., 515, *548*
Roberge, F.A., 878, *882*
Roberts, A.M., 759, *781*
Roberts, B.L., 84, *129*, 540, *551*, 734, *754*, 825, *848*
Roberts, J.L., 155, *184*
Roberts, R.J., 495, 504, *513*
Roberts, T.D.M., 107, *129*, 746, *755*, 796, *807*
Roberts, T.R., 572, *592*
Robertson, J.R., 381, *385*
Robertson, R.M., 298, 312
Robinson, B.H., 49, *54*
Rodieck, R.A., 68, *82*
Roeder, K.D., 194, *200*
Rogers, J., 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 108, 243, 687, 691, 695, 698, 699, 702, 741, *755*, 856, 856, *867*
Roland, C.H., 658, *661*
Rolls, E.T., 277, *282*
Rombke, J., 298, 304, *310*
Romer, A.S., 345, *362*, 874, *882*
Romer, H., 679, *681*
Rommelhoff, A., 759, *780*
Ronald, K., 804, *808*
Ronan, M.C., 739, *756*, 814, 815, *848*
Roper, D.S., 566, 567, 583, *592*
Roper, S., 320, *337*
Rose, G., 744, *756*
Rose, G.J., 856, 857, 861, 864, 865, *866, 867, 868*
Rose, R.D., 771, 772, *781*
Rosen, D.E., 561, *592*
Rosen, R., 878, *882*
Rosenblum, B., 167, *182*
Rosengren, A.M., 502, *510*
Rosenthal, N.P., 419, *434*, 522, *551*
Rosenzweig, M.R., *283*
Rospars, J.P., 390, *400*
Ross, 444
Rossi, F., 296, *312*
Roth, A., 155, 165, 179, *184, 185*
Roth, R.L., *400*, 516, 517, *551*
Rovner, J.S., 620, 621, 633, *639*, 652, 658, *659, 660, 661*
Rowley, J.C., III, 316, 317, *334, 337*, 340, *360*
Rubin, G.M., 404, *418*
Rubinson, K., 752, *755*
Ruchkin, D.S., 275, *282*
Ruckdeschei, T., 658, *663*
Rudolph, P., 646, 648, 655, *662*
Ruffin, N.E., 502, *513*
Rusoff, A.C., 518, *546, 551*
Russell, C.J., 235, 245, 252, *264, 267*, 741, 743, *753*, 830, *846*
Russell, I.J., 368, 375, *384, 385*, 825, *848*
Russo, J.L., 573, *588*
Rustamov, E.K., *551*
Rutenberg, E.P., 573, *592*
Rutzler, K., *26*
Ryan, E.P., 15, *27*

Sachse, M., 761, 763, 774, 775, 777, *778*
Sackett, G.P., *201*

Sadler, J.D., 438, *466*
Sagi, D., 504, *513*
Saidel, W.M., 60, *82*, 85, 413, *418*, 491, 499, 502, 503, *513*, 527, 539, *547*, 687, 691, 695, 701, 704, *709*, *710*, 718, *730*, 738, 746, *756*, 789, 791, *808*
Sakaitanai, M., 10, *27*
Sakamoto, N., 354, *362*, 530, 531, 536, 537, 540, 541, 545, *548*, *551*, *552*,
Salathe, R., *25*
Salles, L.M.M., 502, *511*
Salmon, M., 221, *232*
Sams, M., 275, *280*
Sanchez, D.Y., 835, *847*
Sand, O., 105, 106, 109, 110, 116, *127*, *128*, *129*, *130*, 218, *230*, 602, 606, *617*, 695, 704, *709*, *710*, 713, 714, 715, 725, *728*, *730*
Sandeman, D., 772, 774, *781*
Sandeman, D.C., *21*, 308, *383*, 390, 391, 397, *400*, *418*, 419, *434*, 522, *551*, 671, 678, *683*, 758, 771, 776, *779*, *781*
Sanders, J.V., 97, *128*
Sands, P.J., 446, *463*
Sann, 632
Sargent, T.D., 189, 191, *199*, *200*
Sas, E., 741, *754*, *755*, 856, *867*
Sass, H., *399*
Satinoff, E., *281*
Sato, M., 337, 561, 566, *592*
Sato, Y., *882*
Saunders, J., 856, *868*
Saunders, J.C., 703, *710*
Savi, 553, 583
Scalia, F., 343, 346, *362*
Scavia, D., 34, 39, *55*
Schaefer, K.P., 275, *282*
Schaffer, R.D., *280*
Scheich, H., 234, *265*, 346, *360*, 832, 839, *848*, 853, 855, 863, *866*, *868*
Schellart, N.A.M., 803, *808*
Schemmel, C., 555, 559, 561, 563, 567, 568, 575, 576, 583, 586, *587*, *592*
Scheuer, P.J., 9, *27*
Schiewe, M.H., 558, *593*
Schildberger, K., 391, *400*
Schilling, T.F., 544, *551*
Schlag, J., 270, *282*
Schlag-Rey, M., *282*
Schleiver, B., *26*
Schlichting, H., 122, 123, 125, *130*, 602, *617*, 680, *682*
Schliwa, M., 500, *513*
Schluger, 253
Schmidt, C.L., 795, *805*, *806*, *808*
Schmidt, J.T., 522, 538, 541, *551*
Schmidt, K., 645, *662*
Schmidt, M., 298, 304, *310*, *312*
Schmidt, W., 163, *182*, 767, 768, *781*, 819, *847*
Schmidt-Koenig, K., *182*, *184*, *185*
Schmiedel-Jakob, I., 293, 305, *310*, 369, 374, *384*
Schmitt, B.C., 48, *56*, 366, *385*, 395, *400*
Schmitt, F.O., *682*
Schneider, D., 238, *267*
Schneiderman, A.M., 390, *400*
Schnitzlein, H.N., 530, *551*
Schnitzler, H.-U., *660*, *662*
Schober, 540
Schoen, L., 791, 795, 802, *808*, *809*
Schoener, T.W., 192, *200*
Schoenhage, A.A.C., 157, *184*
Scholes, J.H., 444, 446, 453, 454, 455, *464*, *466*, 518, *551*
Scholz, A.T., 313, *335*
Schone, H., 771, 772, *781*, 791, 798, 805, *808*
Schorderet, M., *401*
Schott, D., 275, *282*
Schroeder, D.M., *551*
Schroeder, W.C., 568, *587*
Schroter, K., 759, *781*
Schuijf, A., 90, 105, 124, *127*, *129*, *130*, 218, *229*, *231*, *232*, 244, *267*, *660*, 687, 693, 694, 695, 696, 698, 706, *708*, *710*, 713, 715, 717, *730*
Schulte, E., 316, 317, *337*
Schultz, R., 674, 676, *683*
Schwan, H.P., *182*
Schwartz, E., 117, 240, *266*, 561, 584, *589*, *592*, 619, 622, 624, 625, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, *639*, *640*, 647, 648, 651, 654, 656, *660*, *661*, *662*
Schwassmann, H.O., 451, *465*
Schweitzer, J., 179, *185*, 734, 736, *756*, 815, 820, *848*
Scott, G.T., 490, 502, *513*
Scroczynski, S., 438, 444, *466*
Scronce, B.L., 164, *182*

Seal, J., 272, *282*
Sebeok, T.A., *230*, *265*
Seelinger, G., 291, *312*
Segundo, J.P., *780*, *807*
Seiler, B., 631, *639*, 647, 651, *660*
Sejnowski, T.J., 817, *848*
Sekuler, R., *485*
Sellick, P.M., 375, *385*, 837, *848*
Selsam, P., 396, *399*
Selset, R., 317, 322, *334*, *337*
Sensenbaugh, T., 297, *309*
Sepers, 39
Shafer, G.E., 458, *463*
Shammah-Lagnado, S.J., 539, *551*
Shamres, S., 615, *617*
Shand, J., 501, *512*
Sharma, S.C., 487, *512*, 516, 523, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 536, 538, 540, *547*, *550*, *551*
Sharp, L.T., *82*
Shaw, S.R., 404, 410, *418*
Sheffield, J.B., *433*
Sheikh, Y.M., 12, 13, *24*
Sheldon, R.E., 313, 314, *337*
Shelton, L.C., 437, 451, *464*
Shelton, R.G.J., 298, 304, 305, *312*
Shepheard, P., 295, *312*
Shepherd, G.M., 390, *400*
Sherman, P.W., 196, *200*
Shibuki, K., 272, *283*
Shillinger, G.L., 797, *809*
Shimamura, A., 320, *338*
Shinoda, Y., 275, *280*
Shropshire, W., 759, *779*
Sibakin, K., 154, *183*
Sibbing, F.A., 349, *362*
Siddiqi, O., *401*
Sieburth, J.M., 37, *54*
Siegel, I.M., 482, *484*
Siemelink, M.E., 713, *730*
Sievers, A., 759, 760, *781*
Sigvardt, K.A., 676, 678, *682*
Sih, A., 194, *200*
Siler, W., 99, 105, *127*, *130*, 135, *149*
Silver, W.L., 313, 324, *337*, 339, 355, 357, *362*
Simeone, J.B., *27*
Simmons, V.P., 242, *265*
Simon, M., 3, *22*
Simpson, G.G., 871, *882*, *883*
Simson, R., 275, *282*
Singh, H.T., 11, *26*
Singh, R.N., *401*
Singla, C.L., 764, *781*
Sinz, R., 276, *283*
Siracusa, G., 20, *23*
Sirovich, L., 79, *82*
Sivak, J.G., 438, 444, *466*, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 481, *483*, *484*, *485*
Skrebitsky, V.G., 275, *282*
Slater, P.J.B., *268*
Sleeper, H.L., 11, 12, 13, *27*
Sligar, C.M., 516, 529, 536, 538, *551*, *552*
Sloan, N.A., 301, *312*
Smallman, R.L., 320, *333*
Smeets, W.J.A.J., 540, *551*, 735, *756*
Smirnov, S.A., 561, *588*
Smith, A.B., III, 15, *24*
Smith, D.V., 368, *385*, 394, *401*
Smith, J.J.B., 19, *23*, *24*
Smith, M., *310*
Smith, N.B., 10, *27*
Smith, R.C., 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, *80*, *82*
Smith, R.L., 658, *662*
Smola, U., 676, *682*
Snow, P.J., 301, *312*
Sodano, G., *23*
Soemmering, D.W., 438, *466*
Sokolov, E.N., 275, *279*, *280*, *283*
Sommerfeld, A., 622, *640*
Sondheimer, E., *27*
Song, J., 561, 577, 578, 579, 581, *592*
Spanier, E., 239, *267*, 692, 695, *710*
Sparks, D.L., 272, 274, *280*, *283*
Spector, A., 468, *485*
Spekreijse, H., 79, *82*
Spells, K.E., 788, 789, 794, 799, 800, *806*
Spence, J.R., 644, 658, *662*, *663*
Spencer, M., 19, *27*, 289, 298, 301, *312*
Sperling, H.G., 459, *465*
Sperry, R.W., 274, *283*
Spires, J.Y., 105, *129*, 239, *267*, 692, *709*
Spoor, A., 112, *128*, 606, *617*
Springer, A.D., 348, *362*, 516, 517, 523, 524, 525, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 536, 538, 541, 542, *551*
Squire, A., 245, *267*
Squires, K.C., 275, *283*
Squires, N.K., 275, *283*

Srivastava, C.B.L., 565, 566, 568, 576, 581, *592*
Srivastava, M.D.L., 565, 566, 568, 576, 581, *592*
Stabell, O.B., 3, *27*, 214, 223, 226, *232*, 322, *337*
Stacey, N.E., 15, *25*
Stahlschmidt, V., 767, 768, *781*
Stallard, M.O., *24*
Stapells, D., 276, *281*
Stark, L., 272, 273, *282*, *283*
Staudigl, M., 761, 763, 774, 775, 777, *778*
Stearns, M.E., 501, *513*
Stebel, J., 276, *283*
Stega, M., 275, *282*
Stein, A., 771, *781*
Steinbrecht, R.A., 291, *310*, 771, *781*
Steinhausen, W., 118, *130*, 793, *808*
Stell, W.K., 348, *363*, 541, *551*, *552*
Stensio, E.A., 571, 582, *593*
Stenzler, D., 11, *22*
Stephens, D., 192, *199*
Stephens, G.C., 8, *26*
Stephens, P.R., 768, 770, 774, 777, *781*
Stephens, R.R., 561, 584, *593*
Stern, M.S., 156, *183*
Sternberg, S., 276, *283*
Stevens, J.K., 446, 448, *466*
Stewart, A., 222, *232*
Stiles, W.S., 70, *82*
Stinnakre, J., 20, *25*, 293, 295, 300, *312*
Stipetic, E., 239, 250, *267*
Stocker, R.F., 390, *401*
Stoecker, D., 9, *27*
Stokes, D.R., 772, *781*
Stolzenbach, U., *55*
Stommel, H., 156, *183*
Stone, G.C., 275, *279*
Stone, T.W., 19, *27*
Storch, V., 300, *312*
Stowe, S., 404, 410, *418*
Strathmann, R.R., 300, *312*
Straub, R.W., *22*
Strausfeld, N.J., *303*, 391
Strelioff, D., 125, *127*, *130*
Strickler, J.R., 34, 42, 43, *56*
Striedter, G., 529, 530, 540, *552*
Strumwasser, F., 275, *281*, *283*, *550*
Stumpf, W.E., *362*, 541, *549*
Sudakov, K.V., 275, *283*
Suga, N., 679, *682*, 852, *868*
Sugawara, Y., 173, *184*
Sullivan, C.W., 8, *26*
Sullivan, W.E., 864, *868*
Sumida, B.H., 294, *312*
Sumner, F.B., 489, 490, 496, 501, 505, *513*
Sunda, W.G., 8, *23*
Supa, M., 726, *730*
Sutherland, L.C., 242, *267*
Sutherland, M.D., 10, *27*
Sutherland, W., 192, *199*
Suthers, R.A., 648, *662*
Sutterlin, A.M., 322, *337*
Sutterlin, N., 322, *337*
Sutton, O.G., 29, 46, *56*
Sutton, S., 275, *282*
Suzuki, N, 321, *337*
Suzuki, T., 71, *82*
Swanson, S.W., 539, *548*
Symonds, D.J., 228, *230*
Szabo, T., 234, 235, 238, *265*, *267*, 272, *279*, 516, *548*, 566, *593*, 815, 817, 820, 821, 826, 827, 828, 829, 837, 838, 844, *846*, *848*, *849*, 870, 876, *882*
Szamier, R.B., 816, 817, 819, 829, 840, *849*, 876, *882*

Taborsky, M., 196, *200*
Tachibana, K., 10, *27*
Tait, J.F., 390, *400*
Takabatake, I., 501, *511*
Takagi, K., 561, *593*
Takagi, S.F., *337*
Takahashi, F.T., 15, *25*
Takahashi, T., 864, *868*
Takahata, M., 771, 772, *781*
Takasu, N., 410, *418*
Takatsuji, K., 530, 531, *548*
Takeda, K., 234, *268*, 853, *868*
Tamotsu, S., 410, *418*
Tamura, T., 324, *334*, *335*
Tanaka, H., *548*
Tannehill, R.S., *280*
Tansley, K., 68, 73, *80*, *82*, 441, 458, *462*, *466*
Tapp, R.L., 518, *552*
Tateda, H., 409, *418*, 419, *434*
Tauc, L., 293, 295, 300, *312*
Tautz, J., 666, 670, 671, 676, 678, 679, *682*, *683*

Taverne, L., 558, *593*
Tavolga, W.N., 103, 105, *127*, *128*, *130*, 207, 212, 220, 226, *230*, *231*, *232*, 238, 250, *265*, *267*, *268*, *279*, *616*, *617*, 687, 691, 701, 707, *708*, *709*, *710*, 727, *728*, *729*, *730*, 733, *753*, *756*, 788, *808*
Taylor, B., 856, 858, 865, *867*
Taylor, G.I., 29, *56*
Taylor, J.D., 499, *509*, *512*
Tchen, T.T., *512*
Tee-Van, J., *587*
Teeter, J.H., 222, *230*, 319, 321, *333*, *337*, 817, *849*, 876, *882*
Teichman, H., 314, *337*
Teitelbaum, P., *281*
ten Kate, J.H., 799, 804, *808*, *809*
Terlinden, R., *22*, *54*
Terlou, M., 503, *513*
Terry, M., 15, *25*
Teruya, 75
Tesch, F.W., 167, *185*, 215, 233, *232*
Tester, A.L., 314, *338*, 555, 557, 561, 580, 582, *593*
Teuber, H.-L., 271, 274, *283*
Thayer, G.H., 488, 506, *513*
Theisen, B., 315, 317, *338*
Thies, G., 761, 768, *778*
Thommesen, G., *55*, 316, 317, 322, *334*, 338, 340, *363*
Thompson, B.E., *229*
Thompson, C.S., 396, *401*
Thompson, H.W., 18, 19, *23*, 293, 294, *309*, 379, *385*
Thompson, J.E., 10, *27*
Thompson, R.F., 275, *280*
Thompson, T.E., 9, *27*
Thomson, K.S., 733, *756*, 813, *849*
Thornhill, R.A., 745, *755*
Thorpe, W.H., 773, *781*
Thurm, U., 300, *312*, 777, *780*
Tierney, A.J., 396, *401*
Timerick, S.J.B., 735, *756*
Timsit-Berthier, M., 275, *283*
Tinbergen, L., 191, *200*
Tipper, R.C.E., *26*
Titova, L.K., *782*
Tittel, G., 654, *662*
Tobey, F.L., Jr., *463*
Tobias, J., *729*
Tobin, T.R., 396, *399*
Todd, J.H., 226, *229*, 318, 333
Toh, Y., 409, *418*
Tolbert, L.P., 390, *401*
Toledo, A.M.S., 495, *511*
Tomita, T., *280*
Tomota, H., 337
Tong, S.-L., 179, *185*, 746, 748, *754*
Topp, G., 625, 626, *639*, *640*, 647, *660*
Toyama, K., 272, *283*
Toyoshima, K., 320, *338*
Traill, A.B., 802, *809*
Traquair, R.H., 578, *593*
Travers, J.B., *401*
Treat, A.E., 194, *200*
Treisman, M., 276, *283*
Tretyakov, D.K., 561, *593*
Tricas, T.C., 162, *185*
Tripathi, B.J., 469, *485*
Tripathi, R.C., 469, *485*
Tritton, D.J., 33, *56*
Trott, T.J., 381, *385*
Tschachotin, S., 765, 766, *781*
Tsirulis, T.P., 763, 765, 766, *782*
Tsubokawa, M., *512*
Tsuda, T., 275, *283*
Tucker, D., 322, *338*
Tucker, J., 438, *463*
Tucker, V.A., 655, *662*
Turk, A., *229*
Turner, A.B., 292, *311*
Tursch, B., 3, 9, *23*
Tyler, J.E., 60, 63, *82*, 214, 215, *232*
Tyre, J.E., *27*, 338, *385*, *401*

Uchiyama, H., 541, *552*
Udin, S.B., 540, *547*
Ueda, K., 315, *335*, 341, *362*, 540, *548*, *551*
Uhlemann, H., 653, *661*
Ulinski, P.S., 869, *882*
Umekita, S., 817, *848*
Unbehauen, H., 625, 631, *640*
Urick, R.J., 117, *130*, 141, *149*
Uskova, Y.T., 322, *338*
Uyeno, T., *591*

Vakkur, 438
Valentijn, P., 164, *184*
Valentincic, T., 294, *312*

Valle, R.S., 275, *283*
Valone, T.J., 194, *200*
van Barneveld, H.H., 799, *809*
van Baumgarten, R., 300, *310*
van Bergeijk, W.A., 85, 86, 99, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114, 115, 124, *127*, *128*, 134, *149*, 244, *268*, 561, *593*, 596, 602, 604, *617*, 695, 693, *710*, 714, 712, 717, 713, *729*, *730*, 745, *756*
van Buskirk, R.L., *401*
van den Bercken, J., 109, *128*
van den Berg, A.V., 124, *127*
van den Berg, T.J.T.P., 79, *82*
van den Hurk, R., 16, *27*
van der Starre, H., *337*, *383*
van der Zalm, J.M., 109, *128*
van Egmond, A.A.J., 793, *809*
van Engen, D., *24*
van Eys, G.J.J.M., 503, *513*
van Genderen-Takken, H., 450, *466*
Van Gogh, V., 495
van Haastert, P.J.M., 19, *27*
van Heusen, A.P., 161, 160, 159, *184*
van Veen, Th., *510*
van Wijland, F., 165, *184*
Vanegas, H., *280*, H., 517, 522, 523, 531, 536, 537, 538, 539, *547*, *548*, *550*, *552*
Varju, D., *660*, *662*
Vaughn, H.G., Jr., 275, *282*
Vaupel von Harnack, M., 763, *780*
Vendrik, A.J.H., 121, *128*
Verger-Bocquet, M., 415, *418*
Verheijen, F.J., 490, 501, *509*
Vermeer, G.K., 381, *385*
Vernberg, F.J., *231*, *267*, *417*
Verner, J., 195, *200*
Verwey, D., 164, *184*
Vesselkin, N.P., 540, 542, *551*, *552*
Viancour, T.A., 832, *849*, 856, *868*
Vilchestroya, J., 803, *809*
Villars, T., 218, 225, *229*, 298, *308*
Vilter, V., 441, *466*
Vinnikov, Y.A., 758, 765, 776, *782*
Vinogradova, O.S., 275, *279*, *280*, *283*, *284*
Vogel, S., 30, *56*
Vogt, K., 405, *418*
Voight, R., 30, *56*, 381, *385*
Volkmann, D., 759, 760, *781*
von Arx, W.S., 156, *185*
von Bartheld, C.S., 343, 345, 346, *363*
von Baumgarten, R.J., 797, *809*
von Bekesy, G., 674, *683*, 704, *710*
von Campenhausen, C., 107, *127*
von Frisch, K., 11, *27*, 117, 105, *128*, 190, *200*, 239, 250, *268*, 502, *513*, 688, *710*, 713, *731*
von Gelei, G., 502, *513*
von Heusinger, C.F., 250, *268*
von Holst, E., 273, *284*, 783, 791, 801, 802, *808*, *809*
von Kupffer, K.V., 875, *882*
von Lubitz, D.K.J., 561, 555, *593*
von Wahlert, G., 871, 872, *881*
Voneida, T.J., 516, 529, 536, 538, *551*, *552*
Voronin, L.L., 275, *284*
Vrablic, O.E., 477, 481, *485*
Vrba, E.S., 519, *547*, 871, 872, 873, 879, *881*

Wachtel, A.W., 817, 819, 829, 840, *849*
Wagner, H.H., 460, 461, 462, *462*
Wagner, H.-J., *463*
Wake, M.H., 734, *755*
Wald, G., 413, *418*, 471, *483*
Waldner, I., 627, *639*, *640*, 647, 651, *660*
Waldow, U., *399*
Waldrop, B.R., 390, *399*
Walewski, S., 104, *129*
Walker, A.D., *756*, *849*
Walker, M.M., 48, *56*, 167, *185*
Walker, R.P., 10, *24*, *27*
Walker, S.E., *552*
Walkowiak, W., 659, *662*
Wall, C., *54*
Walls, G.L., 68, *82*, 439, 440, 441, 446, 448, 457, *466*, 467, 468, 469, 473, 476, 477, *485*, 870, *882*
Waltmann, B., 171, 172, 173, *185*, 815, 816, 817, 820, *849*
Warburg, J., 471, 473, 474, *485*
Ward, F., 62, *82*
Ward, T., *81*
Warner, J.A., 62, *82*
Warren, F.J., 458, *463*
Wasserman, G.S., 457, *465*
Watanabe, A., 234, *268*, 853, *868*
Waterman, T.H., 413, *418*
Watson, D., 832, 835, 838, *849*
Watson, D.M.S., 571, 582, *593*

Weale, R.A., 66, 69, *82*
Weaver, N., 16, *27*
Webb, D., 240, 241, 242, *267*
Webb, J.F., 83, 555, 571, 584
Webb, K.L., 322, *335*
Webb, P.W., 583, *593*
Webber, M.I., *199*
Weber, A.P., *485*
Weber, D.D., 558, *593*
Weber, W., 501, *513*, 653, 654, 656, *661*
Weddell, J.E., 468, *483*
Wehner, R., 414, *417*
Weidner, C., *550*
Weiler, R., *465*, *466*
Weinberger, N.E., *279*, *283*
Weinberger, N.M., 155, *182*
Weinger, M.B., 177, *183*
Weirsma, C.A.G., 388, *400*
Weissert, R., 107, *127*
Weitzman, S.H., 561, 584, *593*
Wellings, S.R., 495, 504, *509*
Wells, M.J., 409, *418*
Welsch, U., 300, 312
Wen, M.C., 558, 561, 563, 583, 584, *587*
Wenstrup, J.J., 648, *662*
Wenz, G.M., 117, *130*, 243, *268*, 693, *710*
Werblin, F.S., 368, *385*
Werner, E.E., 193, *200*, *201*
Werns, S., 250, *268*
Wersall, J., 561, *588*, 828, *849*
Westby, G.W.M., 246, *266*, *268*, 830, *849*
Westerberg, H., 49, 50, *55*, *56*
Westfall, J.A., 404, *418*
Westheimer, G., 440, *466*, 482, *485*
Wetzel, R.G., 644, *662*
Wever, E.G., 750, *756*
White, J.S., 750, *756*
White, N.F., *199*
Whitear, M., 298, *311*, 317, *336*, 339, 355, *361*, 561, 567, 574, *590*, 815, *849*
Whittaker, R.H., 9, 18, *27*
Whyte, L.L., *509*
Wicksten, M.K., 191, *201*
Wiersma, C.A.G., 270, *284*, *512*, 666, *681*, *683*
Wiese, K., 645, 646, 648, 653, 656, *661*, *662*, 665, 666, 668, 670, 672, 673, 676, 678, 679, *681*, *683*
Wiesel, T.N., 674, *681*
Wilcox, R.S., 85, 633, *640*, 644, 646, 651, 655, 657, 658, *662*, *663*
Wiley, E.O., 515, *552*
Wiley, R.H., 234, 241, *268*
Wilhelm, R., 502, *513*
Will, U., 750, 751, 752, *754*, *756*
Williams, G.C., 871, 872, 873, *882*
Williams, P.J.L., 39, *54*, *56*
Williams, T.P., *433*
Williamson, R., 762, 774, 777, *782*
Willson, M.F., 195, *200*
Wilschko, W., 166, *185*
Wilson, E.O., 46, 196, *201*, *240*, *241*, *265*
Wine, J.J., 368, *385*, 390, *400*, 665, 674, 676, 678, 679, *682*, *683*
Winet, H., 759, *782*
Winn, H.E., 215, 226, *230*, 250, *265*
Winterbottom, R.R., 573, *593*
Wisby, W.J., 103, *130*
Wise, S.P., 275, *280*
Wist, E.R., 795, *808*
Witt, P.N., *639*, *659*
Wodinsky, J., 105, *127*, *130*
Wohlers, D., 665, *683*
Wolfe, G.E., *780*, *807*
Wolff, H.G., 758, 762, 763, 766, 767, 768, *779*, *781*, *782*
Wolfhart, T.A., 578, *593*
Wollnik, F., 646, 648, 656, *662*, 672, 674, 678, *683*
Wolstenholme, G.E.W., 336
Wongrat, P., 561, 575, *591*
Wood, D.C., 275, *284*
Woollacott, R.M., 759, *780*
Woollsey, C.N., *868*
Worden, F.G., *682*
Worgul, B.V., 468, *485*
Wright, S., 437, 438, 444, 445, 446, 449, 450, 451, 461, *464*, 873, 874, 875, *883*
Wright, S.H., 8, *26*
Wu, C.H., 153, *185*
Wu, H.M., 196, *201*
Wu, P.H., 19, *26*
Wulliman, 19, *26*
Wulliman, M.F., 527, 531, 536, 537, 540, *552*
Wurdak, E., 415, *417*
Wurtz, R.H., 272, 274, *282*, *284*
Wyborney, V.G., 276, *279*

Wynant, J., *54*
Wyse, G.A., 430, *434*

Xiong, G., 561, *588*

Yamada, K., 504, *511*
Yamada, Y., 567, 574, *593*
Yamaguchi, T., 270, *284*
Yamamoto, M., 225, *232*, 314, 315, 316, *338*, 346, *363*
Yamamoto, T.Y., 405, 414, *417*
Yamashita, S., 317, 318, 322, 323, *335*, 419, *434*
Yirmiya, R., 275, *280*
Yodlowski, M.L., 817, *848*
Yoerg, S., 190, *199*
Yoshida, M., 403, 409, 410, *418*
Yoshii, K., 317, 321, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, *336*, *338*
Yoshikama, S., 72, *80*
Yoshino, T., *591*
Yost, W.A., 727, *729*, *731*
Young, A., 444, *464*
Young, H., 495, 504, *513*
Young, J.Z., 508, *513*, 766, 768, 769, 770, 774, 777, *779*, *780*, *781*, *782*
Young, L.R., 783, *806*
Young, R.W., 457, *466*
Young, S.R., 477, *484*, 648, 653, *663*
Young, T., 443, *466*
Yuthas, J., 858, 863, *866*

Zadan, P.M., 176, *180*
Zadunaisky, J.A., *484*
Zakon, H.H., 152, 582, *593*, 632, *640*, 817, 826, 828, 829, 832, 835, 837, 839, 842, *847*, *848*, *849*, *850*
Zangerl, R., *548*
Zappoli, R., 275, *281*
Zaretsky, M., 272, *284*
Zeiske, E., 44, 49, *55*, *56*, 314, 315, 316, *333*, *338*
Zettler, F., *465*, *466*
Zhan, H., 561, *588*
Zhuravlev, B.V., 275, *283*
Zimmer-Faust, R.K., 4, *27*, 330, *338*, 378, 382, *385*, 393, *401*
Zipser, B., 235, *268*, 825, 826, 837, 843, *850*
Zrenner, E., 79, *82*
Zuckerman, B.M., 3, *27*
Zuker, C.S., 404, *418*
Zukofsky, P., 276

Animal Index

Abalone, see *Haliotis*
Abedus, surface waves, 658
Acanthaster, chemoreception, 11, 12
Acanthias, equilibrium, 787, 789
Acerina
  hearing, 120
  lateral line, 604
Achirus, vision, 517
Acipenser, vision, 516, 533
Acris, communication, 238
Actinistia, see *Latimeria*
Actinopterygian
  electroreception, 738
  lateral line, 570
Adelie penguin, vision, 481
Adioryx, 538
Aedes, surface waves, 648, 656
Aeoliscus, equilibrium, 799
Aequadens, vision, 517, 518
Agelinopsis, behavior, 655
Agnatha
  hearing, 745
  lateral line, 733, 735, 745
Ahliesaurus, vision, 68
Aix, vision, 480
Alburnus, vision, 516
Algae, chemoreception, 9, 14, 40
Algal gametes, chemoreception, 40
Alligator, equilibrium, 787, 789
Allolobaphora, chemoreception, 299
Ambloplites, vision, 444
Amblyopsis, lateral line, 566
Ambystoma, electroreception, 176
Ameiurus, see *Ictalurus*
Amia
  electroreception, 814
  lateral line, 566, 568, 576, 580, 746
  vision, 520
Amphibia
  electroreception, 738
  lateral line, 734ff
Anabas, vision, 521
Anableps, vision 440, 448
Anas, vision, 477
Anchovy, see *Engraulis*
Androctonus, vision, 419
Angelfish, see *Pterophyllum*
Anglerfish
  behavior, 226
  communication, 234
Anguilla
  behavior, 218, 223, 224
  chemoreception, 5, 44, 317, 321, 324
  vision, 72, 516, 520
Annelid
  chemoreception, 297
  vision, 410
Anoplogaster lateral line, 557, 596, 597, 604, 613–614, 615
Anthopleura, chemoreception, 12
Anuran
  communication, 238
  lateral line, 739, 750ff
Aphenopus, lateral line, 603

Aphid, surface wave, 650, 651
Aphredoderus, lateral line, 562, 565, 566, 576
Aphrodite, chemoreception, 294
Apis, surface wave, 650, 651
Aplocheilus
  behavior, 631
  hearing, 632
  lateral line, 625, 632, 648, 654, 584
  surface waves, 626ff
Aplysia, chemoreception, 293, 294, 295, 297, 387
Apodan, hearing, 750
Apogon, lateral line, 597, 602, 603
Apteronotus, electroreception, 164, 828
Archannelid worm, gravity reception, 763
Arenicola, chemoreception, 299, 300
Argiope, vision, 419
Argyropelecus, vision, 62
Arius
  behavior, 226
  chemoreception, 324
  equilibrium, 788
  hearing, 727
Ark clam, see *Barbatia*
Ascidian tunicate, gravity reception, 760
Aspro, lateral line, 559
Asterias, chemoreception, 296
Astronotus
  lateral line, 746
  vision, 517, 518, 521, 523, 533, 536
Astyanax, vision, 516, 538
Atherinomorpha, lateral line, 574
Atya, chemoreception, 298
Aulostomus, behavior, 507
Austropotamobius, chemoreception, 295, 298, 304, 306, 366
Axolotl, see *Ambystoma*
Aythya, vision, 480

Back swimmer, see *Notonecta*
Bacteria
  chemoreception, 37
  magnetoreception, 617
Barbatia, vision, 410, 411
Barn owl, see *Tyto*
Bass, vision, 451
Bathygobius, behavior, 250
Bats, surface waves, 648
Beloniformes, lateral line, 563, 584
Belostomatidae, see *Sphaerofema*, *Abedus*
Betta, communication, 658
Bicolor damselfish, see *Pomacentrus*
Biston, 878
Bivalve, equilibrium, 763
Black guillemot, see *Cepphus*
Blacknose dace, see *Rhinicthys*
Blind cave fish, see *Amblyopsis*
Blue crab, see *Callinectes*
Blue jay, see *Cyanocitta*
Blue shark, see *Prionace*
Bluegill sunfish, see *Lepomis*
Bombina, communication, 659
Bony fish, equilibrium, 789
Bowerbankia, surface waves, 648, 656
Branchiomma, vision, 410
Brevoortia
  lateral line, 563
  vision, 520
Brienomyrus
  communication, 245
  electroreception, 245ff, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 835, 842
  hearing, 245
  lateral line, 746
Brown bullhead, see *Ictalurus*
Brown pelican, see *Pelecanus*
Bryozoa, see *Bowerbankia*
Buccinum, chemoreception, 293, 295
Bucephala, vision, 480
Bull, 148
Bullfrog, see *Rana*
Bullia, chemoreception, 294
Burbot, see *Lota*
Butterfish, behavior, 221
Butterfly fish, see *Pantodon*

Caecilian
  ear, 749ff
  electroreception, 739
Calamoichthys, electroreception, 814
Calamospiza, behavior, 195
Calanoid copepod, chemoreception, 42
Callinectes, chemoreception, 16, 294, 379
Calliphora, surface wave, 650, 651
Carassius
  behavior, 204, 206, 207, 218, 224
  chemoreception, 316, 341, 342
  equilibrium, 786, 790, 802
  hearing, 238, 690, 713ff

  lateral line, 110, 111, 740, 746
  vision, 71, 435, 440, 444, 451, 453, 454, 515ff
Carcharhinus, behavior, 221
Carcharinidae, lateral line, 557
Carcinus, chemoreception, 302
Cardinal fish, see *Apogon*
Carp, see *Cyprinus*
Catfish, see also *Arius*, *Ictalurus*, *Kryptopterus*, *Parasilurus*, *Plotosus*, *Synodontis*
  behavior, 218, 224
  chemoreception, 315, 318
  electroreception, 158ff
  hearing, 690
Catocala, behavior, 191
Cephalopod
  camouflage, 507ff
  eye, 68, 409
  gravity reception, 766, 770
Cephaloscyllium, electroreception, 163
Cepphus, vision, 477
Chaetopterus, chemoreception, 294
Chelonia, vision, 75
Chelydra, equilibrium, 787, 789
Chilodus, equilibrium, 798, 799
Chilomycterus, vision, 444
Chimaera, lateral line, 558, 568
Chirocentrus, vision, 520
Chitons, vision, 407
Chlamydoselachus, lateral line, 568
Chlamys, chemoreception, 296
Chondrichthyes, see Elasmobranch
Chrysopa, surface wave, 650, 651
Chrysophyrs, chemoreception, 324
Cichlasoma, vision, 517, 521
Cichlid, see also *Lamprologus*, *Sarotherodon*
  behavior, 226
  lateral line, 746
Ciliate, see *Paramecium*
Cinclus, vision, 477
Ciona, gravity reception, 760
Cirrhina, lateral line, 566
Cloeon, surface wave, 650, 651
Clupea
  behavior, 204, 205, 207, 221
  hearing, 238, 714, 726, 748
  lateral line, 562, 574, 583, 596, 748
  vision, 520
Cnidaria, chemoreception, 297
Cobitis, lateral line, 575
Cod, see *Gadus*
Coelenterates, gravity reception, 759
Coelorhynchus, lateral line, 559
Coenobita, chemoreception, 398
Common mallard, see *Anas*
Conger, lateral line, 567
Convoluta, gravity reception, 760
Copepod
  chemoreception, 33, 38, 43, 296
  vision, 413
Coris, vision, 517, 521
Corymorpha, gravity reception, 759
Cottus, lateral line, 557, 562, 582, 587
Coturnix, behavior, 196
Crab, see also *Callinectes*, *Carcinus*, *Coenobita*
  angular acceleration detection, 774
  semiterrestrial chemoreception, 381
Crayfish, see also *Austropotamobius*, *Procambarus*
  chemoreception, 381
  statocyst, 771
Crenilabrus, equilibrium, 801
Crenuchus, vision, 521
Crinoid, chemoreception, 9
Crustacea
  angular acceleration, 758
  chemoreception, 288, 291, 301ff, 366
  vision, 405, 411, 412
  water motion detection, 614
Cryptes, lateral line, 566
Ctenophore, statocyst, 767
Cumacean, see *Diastylis*
Cutleria, chemoreception, 15, 41
Cuttlefish, see *Sepia*
Cyanocitta, behavior, 191
Cymnatogaster, vision, 521
Cyprinidae
  chemoreception, 44, 349ff, 350, 351
  gustation, 354
  lateral line, 574, 584
Cyprinus
  chemoreception, 321, 324
  equilibrium, 787, 789, 802
  hearing, 690
  lateral line, 748
  vision, 438, 516, 536

Damselfish, sound production, 239
Daphnia, chemoreception, 38
Dasyatis, electroreception, 166

Decapod angular acceleration, 773
Dendraster, chemoreception, 17, 294, 296
Dentalium, gravity reception, 766
Diademichthys, equilibrium, 799
Dialommus, vision, 440, 446
Diastylis, chemoreception, 302
Dipnoi, lateral line, 570
Dipper, see *Cinclus*
Dogfish shark, see *Acanthias*
Dolomedes
  behavior, 649, 652
  communication, 657, 658
  lateral line, 635, 636
  surface waves, 620, 626, 633, 634, 635, 645, 653, 655
Dolphin, see *Stenella*
Double–crested cormorant, see *Phalacrocorax*
Drosophila, vision, 404
Duck, vision, 477
Dugesia, vision, 407

Echeneis, equilibrium, 803
Echinoderm, chemoreception, 297, 300, 301
Ectocarpus, chemoreception, 40, 41
Eel, see also *Anguilla*
  electroreception, 157, 168
Eigenmannia
  communication, 234
  electroreception, 152ff, 270, 740, 743, 829ff, 839, 842, 852, 853, 861, 864
  vision, 521
Elasmobranch, see also *Carcharhinus, Ginglymostoma, Mustelus, Raja*
  behavior, 218
  ear, 786
  electroreception, 272, 738, 814, 815ff
  hearing, 103ff
  lateral line, 570, 583
  vision, 446
Electric fish, vision, 419
Electrophoridae, electroreception, 828
Eledone
  chemoreception, 295
  equilibrium, 774
Eleutherodactylus, communication, 238
Elopomorpha, hearing, 576
Elops, vision, 520
Elysia, chemoreception, 294
Embiotoca, vision, 521
Engraulis
  behavior 207
  lateral line, 582
  vision, 520
Entosphenus, chemoreception, 319
Ericymba, lateral line, 559
Erpetoichthis, vision, 520
Escherichia, chemoreception, 36
Esox
  equilibrium, 793
  lateral line, 555, 558, 565
  vision, 438, 516, 520
Eucalanus, chemoreception, 42
Eugerres, vision, 517, 518, 538
Euphausiids, vision, 411
Euplectes, behavior, 195
Eupomacentrus, hearing, 243
Evermanella, vision, 68
Exocetus, equilibrium, 787, 789, 799

Flagellate, chemoreception, 33
Flatfish, see also *Peltorhamphus*
  camouflage, 487ff
  chemoreception, 346, 347
  equilibrium, 746, 798
  lateral line, projections, 752
Flatworm
  statocyst, 760
  vision, 415
Flounder, see *Pseudopleuronectes*
Flying fish, see *Exocetus*
Formica, surface wave, 650, 651
Four–eyed minnow, vision, 440
Frog, see also *Rana, Xenopus*
  behavior, 238
Fucus, chemoreception, 40, 41
Fugu, chemoreception, 321
Fundulus
  lateral line, 596, 597, 602
  hearing, 113, 114, 115

Gadus
  behavior, 207, 212, 221, 223
  chemoreception, 350, 355
  hearing, 213, 704, 713, 717
  lateral line, 567
  vision, 438
Gaidropsarus, chemoreception, 355

Galathea, chemoreception, 295
Gasterosteus
  behavior, 194
  vision, 517, 523
Gastropod
  gravity reception, 766
  vision, 77, 413
Gecarcinus, chemoreception, 398
Gerris
  communication, 657, 658
  surface wave, 645, 651, 653, 657, 658
Geryonia, gravity reception, 764
Gigantocypris, vision, 415
Ginglymostoma
  behavior, 218–224
  electroreception, 165
Gnathonemus
  chemoreception, 349
  electroreception, 272, 740, 743
  lateral line, 746, 748
  vision, 516
Gobius
  behavior, 226
  lateral line, 566, 574
Goldeneye, see *Bucephala*
Goldfish, see *Carassius*
Goosefish, see *Lophius*
Gourami, behavior, 224
Grass shrimp, see *Palaemonetes*
Guitarfish, see *Rhinobatus*
Gulfweed shrimp, see *Leander*
Gurnards, chemoreception, 355
Gymnarchidae, electroreception, 828
Gymnarchus, electroreception, 815, 832
Gymnocoryombus, equilibrium, 801
Gymnothorax, vision, 520
Gymnotid, see also *Gymnotus*, *Sternopygus*
  active space, 245
  electroreception, 272, 743ff, 814, 828
Gymnotus, electroreception, 832
Gypsy moth, chemoreception, 46
Gyrinus
  echolocation, 655
  hearing, 653
  surface waves, 655

Haddock, see *Melanogrammus*
Hagfish
  electroreception, 814
  lateral line, 733ff
Haliotis
  chemoreception, 17
  vision, 410
Hammerhead shark, see *Ginglymostoma*
Haplochromis, vision, 438, 440, 444, 445ff, 517, 518, 523, 525, 529, 532, 536
Harenguia, lateral line, 602, 603
Harp seal, see *Pagophilus*
Hatchet fish, behavior, 209, 224
Head stander, see *Chilodus*
Helostoma
  hearing, 703
  vision, 518
Hemibalistes, vision, 419
Hemichromis, vision, 521
Hemilepistes, chemoreception, 289
Hermissenda, chemoreception, 295
Hermit crab, see *Pagurus*
Herring, see also Clupea
  equilibrium, 792
Herring gull, see *Larus*
Heterotis, 349
Hiodon, lateral line, 568
Hippocampus, equilibrium, 787, 789
Hirudo, surface waves, 648, 653
Hodibranch, see *Rostanga*
Holocentrus, vision, 517, 538
Holocephali, lateral line, 555, 568
Holosteans
  electroreception, 814
  vision, 460
Homarus
  chemoreception, 5, 51, 294, 295, 298, 302–304, 305, 306, 366ff
  equilibrium, 771, 776
Homo, vision, 487, 488
Hooded merganser, see *Mergus*
Hoplostethus, lateral line, 559, 604
Horseshoe crab, see *Limulus*
Hyas, chemoreceptors, 307
Hydroid, tubularian, see *Parypha*
Hyperiid shrimp, chemoreception, 50
Hyphessobrycon, behavior, 195
Hypopomidae, electroreception, 828
Hypopomus, electroreception, 166, 832, 834, 838, 840
Hyporhamphus, lateral line, 563

Ichthyomyzon, electroreception, 176
Ictalurus
  behavior, 218, 222, 226

Ictalurus (*cont.*)
  chemoreception, 315ff, 317ff, 324, 345ff
  electroreception, 158, 176, 740, 743
  lateral line, 566, 746
  vision, 516, 521, 536
Idiacanthus, larvae, behavior, 225
Idus, vision, 516
Insect
  chemoreception, 296
  olfaction, 238
Isopod, chemoreception, 291, 298

Jack, behavior, 221
Janua, chemoreception, 17
Japanese dace, vision, 77
Jewelfish, behavior, 226

Kissing gourami, hearing, 703
Knife fish, see *Notopterus*
Kryptopterus
  camouflage, 502
  electroreception, 175, 817, 823

Laminaria, chemoreception, 40, 41
Lampetra
  lateral line, 567
  vision, 540, 543
Lamprey, see also *Entosphenus*, *Lampetra*
  behavior, 224
  electroreception, 814
  lateral line, 733, 735
Lamprologus, behavior, 196
Largemouth bass, see *Micropterus*
Larus, vision, 477
Latimeria
  electroreception, 813
  lateral line, 568
Leander, chemoreception, 377
Lebistes, vision, 444
Leech, see also *Hirudo*
  chemoreception, 387
lemon shark, behavior, 221
Lepidopus, lateral line, 603
Lepisosteus
  chemoreception, 345
  electroreception, 814
  vision, 516, 520, 533, 534, 538
Lepomis
  behavior, 193
  hearing, 720
  vision, 419, 517, 518, 521, 536, 537
Leuresthes, vision, 521
Limanda, hearing, 116
Limnoporus, hearing, 657, 658
Limulus
  chemoreception, 295
  vision, 419, 665
Littorina, eye, 413
Lobster, see *Homarus*, *Panulirus*
Loligo
  camouflage, 507
  statocyst, 770
Lophius, equilibrium, 799
Lota, lateral line, 567, 604
Lucilia, surface wave, 650, 651
Lungfish, see *Lepisosteus*
Lutjaus, vision, 444
Lycosidae, surface waves, 645
Lythe, behavior, 221

Macaca, behavior, 196
Macaques, see *Macaca*
Mackerel, see also *Scomber*
  behavior, 221
Macrourids, behavior, 224
Malapterurus, vision, 516
Manta, lateral line, 563
Marthasterias, chemoreception, 12, 294
Melanogrammus, behavior, 228
Menhaden, see *Brevoortia*
Merganser, see *Mergus*
Mergus
  equilibrium, 787, 789
  vision, 477
Microflagellates, chemoreception, 37
Micropterus, behavior, 191
Mollusc
  larvae, chemoreception, 297
  vision, 410
Molva, behavior, 207
Monkfish, see *Lophius*
Mormyridae, see also *Gnathonemus*
  communication, 235
  electroreception, 237, 254, 814, 825ff, 828, 841ff
  hearing, 239, 250
  lateral line, 583

Mosquito, see *Aedes*
Moth, see *Catocala*
Mud puppy, see *Necturus*
Mugil, chemoreception, 322
Mullet, see *Mugil*
Mustelus
  electroreception, 163, 178
  lateral line, 580
Myripristis, vision, 538
Mysids, vision, 411

Nausithoe, gravity reception, 764
Nautilus
  gravity reception, 766
  vision, 410
Navanax, chemoreception, 11
Navodon, vision, 517, 536, 537, 540
Necturus, chemoreception, 318
Nemertine worm, gravity reception, 760
Neoceratodus, lateral line, 568
Nepa, gravity reception, 772
Notonecta
  behavior, 649, 651ff
  mechanorecptors, 653
  surface wave detection, 645, 651, 656
Notophthalmus, vision, 472, 473
Notopterus
  electroreception, 740
  lateral line, 559ff
Nudibranch
  chemoreception, 9, 10, 11
  gravity reception, 766
Nurse shark, see *Ginglymostoma*
Nyctiphanes, eye, 409

Obelia, electroreception, 152, 153, 154
Octopod, see also *Loligo*, *Sepia*
  camouflage, 507
  locomotion, 774
Octopus
  equilibrium, 774
  gravity reception, 768
  vision, 409, 414
  electric field, 153
  Oligochaete, see *Allolobaphora*
Oncorhynchus
  behavior, 194, 207, 215
  vision, 72
Onithochiton, vision, 407
Ophicephalus, vision, 521
Ophiura, chemoreception, 295
Opisthobranch
  chemoreception, 300
  gravity reception, 766
Opisthocentrus, lateral line, 575, 576
Oplophorus, vision, 68
Opsanus
  hearing, 694
  vision, 419, 517, 521
Oreochromis, vision, 521
Osmerus, vision, 72
Ostariophysi, see Otophysi
Osteoglossomorpha
  electroreception, 740
  hearing, 576, 748
Osteoglossum
  lateral line, 558, 746
  vision, 60, 520
Osteostraci, lateral line, 734
Ostracids, vision, 415
Otophysan, gustation, 351
Otophysi
  behavior, 224, 226
  electroreception, 740
  hearing, 576, 715, 791
  lateral line, 746ff
Ototyphlonemertes, gravity reception, 760
Oxyporhamphus, lateral line, 563
Oyster drill, chemoreception, 18

Paddlefish, see *Polyodon*
Pagophilus, equilibrium, 804
Pagurus
  behavior, 197
  chemoreception, 51
Palaemonetes, chemoreception, 19, 377
Palythoa, chemoreception, 294
Pantodon
  lateral line, 584, 625, 632
  surface waves, 628, 629, 630, 648
  vision, 60, 520, 540
Panulirus, chemoreception, 295, 366, 378, 388
Paracanthopterygii, lateral line, 574, 583 583
Paralichthys, camouflage, 490ff
Paramecium, equilibrium, 759
Parasilurus, camouflage, 502
Parus, behavior, 193

Parypha, electroreception, 152
Pecten, gravity reception, 765, 766
Pedicellariae, chemoreception, 301
Pelecanus, vision, 477
Pelobates, vision, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475
Peltorhamphus
  electroreception, 567
  lateral line, 566
Penaeidae, water motion detection, 614
Pencil fish, see *Poecilobrycan*
Penguin, vision, 477
Penguin fish, see *Thayeria*
Perca, vision, 444, 517
Perches
  equilibrium, 798
  gustation, 354
  lateral line, 562, 574, 586
Periwinkle, see *Littorina*
Petrocephalus, electroreception, 826
Petrolisthes, chemoreception, 294
Petromyzon, vision, 72
Phalacrocorax, vision, 477
Phoxinus, vision, 516
Pigfish, chemoreception, 5
Pike, see *Esox*
Pisauridae, surface waves, 645
Plaice, see *Pleuronectes*
Platyhelminths, vision, 407
Platyrhinoidis
  electroreception, 175, 180, 273, 816, 820, 825
  lateral line, 109
Platytroctes, behavior, 224
Pleurobranchaea, chemoreception, 295
Pleuronectes
  behavior, 223
  camouflage, 489
  chemoreception, 5
  electroreception, 153, 154
Plotosus
  chemoreception, 322
  electroreception, 167, 174, 175
Poecilia, surface waves, 634
Poecilobrycon, equilibrium, 799
Pollachius, behavior, 207
Pollimyrus
  electroreception, 247, 249, 251, 834
  hearing, 239, 250
  sound, 246
Polychaete, see also *Spinther*, *Spirobranchus*
  vision, 410
Polyodon
  electroreception, 159
  vision, 520
Polypterus
  electroreception, 814, 817
  lateral line, 566, 584
  nervus terminalis, 542
  vision, 516, 520
Pomacea, statocyst, 767
Pomacentrus, behavior, 196, 226
Poromitra, lateral line, 596, 611, 612, 597, 604, 610–613
Potamotrygon, electroreception, 171, 172, 175, 817, 821
Prionace, electroreception, 164
Prionotus
  chemical sense, 349ff
  lateral line, 557
Pristis, lateral line, 583
Procambarus
  vision, 71
  mechanoreception, 665ff
Prosobranch, chemoreception, 293
Protodrilus, gravity reception, 763
Protula, vision, 410
Pseudemys, vision, 71, 75, 419
Pseudopleuronectes
  camouflage, 490ff
  chemoreception, 347
  bioelectric field, 153, 154
  lateral line 752
  vision, 438
Pseudorasbora, chemoreception, 317, 318, 323
Pterophyllum, equilibrium, 801
Puffer, see also *Fugu*
  chemoreception, 5
Pugettia, chemoreception, 382

Quail, see *Coturnix*

Rabbit, vision, 419
Raja
  electroreception, 154, 161, 173
  equilibrium, 796
  lateral line, 604, 736
  vestibular system, 120

Rana
  chemoreception, 320, 321
  equilibrium, 795
  lateral line, 752
  vision, 471, 472, 473
Ranatra, gravity reception, 772
Ray, see also *Platyrhinoidis, Raja*
  lateral line, 584, 596
  vision, 440
Rhagadotarsus
  communication, 657
  surface waves, 657
rhamphichthyidae, electroreception, 828
Rhinecanthus, vision, 521
Rhinicthys, behavior, 194
Rhinobatos, equilibrium, 796, 800, 801
Rhipidistia, central auditory pathways, 750
Rhodnius, chemoreception, 19
Roach, see Rutilus
Rockling, chemoreception, 355
Rostanga
  chemoreception, 298
  gravity reception, 766
Rotifers, vision, 415
Rudd, behavior, 226
Ruff, see *Gymnocephalus*
Rutilus
  hearing, 714
  lateral line, 602
  vision, 70, 77, 78, 438, 516

Salamandra
  electroreception, 155, 814
  larvae, electroreception, 152
  vision, 471, 472, 474
Salix, surface waves, 620
Salmo, see also *Oncorhynchus*
  chemoreception, 5, 49, 316, 321, 324, 341, 345
  equilibrium, 787, 789, 799
  hearing, 116
  vision, 72, 438
Salmon, electroreception, 168
Salp, chemoreception, 50
Sand dollar, see *Dendraster*
Sarotherodon, hearing, 114, 115
Saurida, hearing, 690
  lateral line, 125
Scallop, see also *Pecten*
  vision, 415
Scaphopod, gravity reception, 766
Scardinius, vision, 72, 76, 78, 444
Scomber, hearing, 689
Scopelarchus, vision, 62, 68
Scyliorhinus, electroreception, 161
Sea anemone, chemoreception, 12, 13
Sea bream, see *Chrysophyrus*
Sea cucumber, chemoreception, 9
Sea hare, chemoreception, 9, 10
Sea horse, see *Hippocampus*
Sea robin, see *Prionotus*
Sea urchin, see *Dendraster*
Sepia gravity reception, 770
Sergestes, vision, 62
Serrasalmus, chemoreception, 314
Shrimp, see also *Atya*
  chemoreception, 5
  water motion detection, 614
Shrimpfish, see *Aeoliscus*
Silkworm, communication, pheromone, 238
Skate, vision, 440
Slime molds, chemoreception, 19
Snapping turtle, see *Chelydra*
Solea, chemoreception, 9, 10, 293
Sphaerofema, surface waves, 658
Spider, see also *Agelinopsis, Argiope, Dolomedes*
  substrate vibration detection, 645
Spinachia, vision, 77
Spinther, chemoreception, 299
Spirobranchus, chemoreception, 297
Spirocodon, vision, 407, 409
Squid, statocyst, 770
Starfish, chemoreception, 11
Stenella, equilibrium, 804
sternopygidae, electroreception, 828
Sternopygus, electroreception, 823, 832, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839
Stickleback, see *Gasterosteus*
Stomatopoda, vision, 411
Sturgeon, electroreception, 814
Sunfish, see *Lepomis*
Synodontis, equilibrium, 797, 798

Tailstander, ear, 799
Tetra, see *Gymnocorymbus*
Thayeria, equilibrium, 798, 799
Tilapia, hearing, 116
Toad, see *Bombina, Xenopus*
Topminnow, see *Aplocheilus*

Tribolodon, vision, 77, 78, 79
Trichogaster, common chemical sense, 355
Tritonia, chemoreception, 297
Trout, see *Salmo*
Tse tse fly, chemoreception, 46
Tuna
  chemoreception, 49
  electroreception, 168
Tunicate
  chemoreception, 9
  gravity reception, 760
Turbellarian statocyst, 761
Turbot, chemoreception, 5
Turtle, vision, 75
Tyto, hearing, 712

Umbra
  lateral line, 575, 576
  vision, 520
Uranoscopidae, lateral line, 583
Urochordata, larvae, chemoreception, 295
Urodeles
  electroreception, 814
  hearing, 750
Urolophus, electroreception, 165, 167

Water scorpion, gravity reception, 772
Water strider, see *Gerris*, *Limnoporus*, *Notonecta*, *Rhagadotarsus*
Whirligig beetle, see *Gyrinus*
Widow bird, see *Euplectes*
Wrasse, see *Crenilabrus*

Xenomystus
  electroreception, 740, 814
  lateral line, 746, 748
Xenopus
  behavior, 649
  hearing, 115, 124, 125
  lateral line, 653, 715, 751
  surface waves, 648, 656
  vision 473, 474, 475

Zacco, camouflage, 501

Subject Index

Absorbance spectrum, fish eye, 458
Absorption spectra, invertebrate visual pigments, 405
Acceleration
  detection, hearing, 715, 723
  lateral line, 597, 598ff, 608
  sensitivity, 113ff, 801
Acceptance angle, eye, 424
Accessory retina, fish, 441
Acoustic
  detectors, 83ff
  environment, 726
  field, defined, 132
  hearing, fish, 691
  impedance, 88ff, 95, 147
  intensity, underwater, 88ff
  particle displacement, 137
  particle motion, 90ff, 693
  pressure, 137, 147
  reafference, 275
  reflection, 93
  underwater, 86ff, 90ff, 693
  wave equation, 91
Action spectrum
  cone contraction, fish, 462
  see tuning spectrum
Active space, 240ff
Adaptation
  amino acid responses, fish, 326, 327
  background, 490, 491
  chemoreception, 36, 381
  dark-light, vision, 205, 414
  evolutionary, defined, 870
Adaption time constant, chemoreception, 31
Adaptionist program, 869
Adaptive camouflage, 489
Adaptive, evolutionary, defined, 872
Advertising, male status, 51
Aesthetasc sensilla, 289, 291, 298, 301, 302, 367, 389
Agonistic behavior, 235
Alarm response, 11, 14
Alkaloids, 9, 10
Altruistic behavior, 196
Ambient light, underwater, 139–142, 147, 437, 692
Ambient noise spectra, acoustic, fish, 213
Ambiguity, 180° hearing, fish, 696
Amines, chemoreceptor cells, 369
Amino acids, chemical stimuli, 4, 292, 293, 296, 297, 317, 322ff, 369ff
AMP, chemoreception, 293, 380
Amphibian papilla, 749ff
Amphibious fish, vision, 440, 446
Amplitude modulation, hearing, fish, 691
Ampullae of Lorenzini, 151ff, 162, 169, 173
Ampullar electroreceptive system, 272
Ampullary canals, physical properties, 173
Ampullary electroreceptors, anatomy, 820ff
Ampullary pit organs, neuromasts, 566
Ampullary receptors, electroreception, anatomy, 813ff
Ampullary zone, electroreception, medulla, 743
Amyloplasts, 759

Analytic coding and processing, chemical senses, 377
Androgen, electric organ discharge waveform, 252
Angular acceleration, 784, 793
  detection, 758, 773ff
  detector, morphology, 774, 775, 776
Angular discrimination, 6–16
Antenna
  water motion detection, 614
  chemoreception, 288
Antennule, 298, 301, 389
Anticipated input, 273
Aperture, eye, 424, 437, 439
Apical organ, ctenophore, 768
Appeasement behavior, communication, 235
Apposition eye, 408, 411, 412, 422
Associative learning, 270
Attenuation
  electromagnetic waves, 132
  light, 132
  sound, 132
Auditory nerve, see eighth nerve
Auditory system, see also Hearing, Lateral line
  central processing, 725
  communication, 238
  fish, 136, 250, 733ff
  model of, fish, 687ff
  organs, fishes, evolution, 745
  pathway, teleost fish, 746, 748
  sensitivity, fish, 204, 206, 212, 213, 715
  space, 711
Azimuthal information, vision, 214

Basilar papilla, 749ff
Bathypelagic fish, 212
Benthic fish, vision, 457
Bile salts, as chemical stimuli, 317, 322
Binding sites, chemical senses, fish, 325
Binocular vision, fish, 448, 451, 474
Biochemical transduction, olfaction and taste, 320ff
Bioelectric fields, 151ff
Bioluminescence, 62, 66, 437
Bitter taste, 291
Blunderbuss cell, 288
Bowman's gland, tetrapods, 314
Brain, see specific regions
Breeding behavior, 195
Brightness discrimination, fish, 215, 216, 219
Brood care, 196

Camera eye, invertebrate, 406, 413, 507ff
Camouflage, 191, 487ff, 490ff
  coloration, 501
  defined, 487
  environment, 490
  fish, 441, 489ff
  nervous system, 502, 503
  vision, 62, 501, 504ff
Capillary wave, defined, 644
Celestial navigation, 215
Central nervous system, see various regions
Cerebellum
  common chemical sense, fish, 357
  octavolateralis system, 735
Chemical defense, 9
Chemical noise, 30, 312, 379
Chemical senses, see also Gustation, Olfaction, Taste
  bandwidth, 394
  CNS, fish, 354, 357
  efferent control, 341, 389, 419
  environmental noise, 379
Chemical signal propagation, diffusion, 240
Chemoreception, invertebrate, 287ff, 301ff, 366
Chemoreceptor
  evolution, 20
  organs, 44
  transduction, fish, 355
Chemotaxis, 35, 37, 39
Chlorophyll, water color, 58
Chromatic aberration, 473
  fish eye, 442, 444, 450
Chromatophore, 62, 489
  fish cornea, 441
Cilia
  chemoreception, 290, 299ff
  ear, 136, 137, 688, 701, 715, 784, 786
Ciliary body, 480
Ciliary muscle, 476
Ciliary photoreceptors, 404, 457
Circadian rhythm, 419ff, 460
Cladistic analysis, visual system, 519, 529
Cochlea, 787

Cochlear nucleus, homology, 750
Cocktail party effect, 725
Coding
  chemical senses, 366, 368, 377, 379, 393
  electric sense, 175ff
Color opponent mechanisms, fish, 457, 460
Color vision, 58, 75ff, 459
  evolution, fish, 458, 460
  fish, 455ff
Color
  skin, 495–499
  camouflage, 501
Common chemical sense, 296, 313, 314, 359, 339ff
Common mode noise rejection, 170ff, 676, 696
Communication, 42, 198, 233ff, 244, 656ff
Compass sense, electromagnetic, 151ff, 167
Competition, interspecific, behavior, 42
Competitive inhibition, chemoreceptor cells, 374ff
Compound eye, 408, 410–412, 422
Cone density, fish eye, 453
Cone distribution pattern, fish retina, 460
Cone pigment, 70, 76, 78
Contact chemoreception, 292
Contrast enhancement, 375, 677, 679
Contrast sensitivity, vision, fish, 446, 458, 459
Contrast
  apparent, 74
  optical image, 65
Cornea, interface, in air, 440
Cornea pigment, fish eye, 441
Cornea, 467ff
  invertebrate, 413
  tadpole, 474
Corneal lens, 422
Corollary discharge, 271ff
  electric organ discharge, 236, 825
Courtship behavior, communication, 51, 52, 235, 246, 247
Courtship, lobster, 51, 52
Cranial nerves, see also specific nerves
  chemical senses, fish, 340, 359
  octavolateralis system, 734ff
Critical band, hearing, fish, 212, 701
Cross adaptation, chemical senses, fish, 325ff
Cryptic behavior, 493–495
Cryptic prey detection, 190
Cupula, 786, 794
  lateral line, 120ff, 561, 585ff
  statocyst, 773
Cuticular hairs, statocyst, 773
Cyclosmate, chemical signals, 314

Dark adaptation, 414, 422
Deep-sea fish, vision, 73, 437, 441, 458
Density, water, 622
Dermal pit organs, 565–566
Deuterostomes, larval, 745
Diencephalon
  chemical senses, fish, 358, 359
  electroreception, 858
  gustation, fish, 351
Diffraction, vision, fish, 439
Diffusion decay function, 33
Diffusion dominated stimulus dispersal, 36
Diffusion plume, 29, 38, 240
Dihydrotestosterone, electroreception, 835
Dipole field, 97ff, 151ff
Dipole moment, electric, 156
Dipole source, sound, 93ff, 241, 253
Direction detection, electroreception, 166ff, 805, 864
Directional hearing, 99ff, 104, 105ff, 138ff, 140, 218, 595, 687ff, 696, 705, 712ff, 717ff, 864
Directional perception, 212
Directional receiver, electroreception, 253
Directional response, sensilla, 671ff
Directional sensitivity
  chemical, behavior, 218
  invertebrate, 671ff
Discocilia, 297
Discrimination limen, chemical senses, 222
Discrimination
  brightness, fish, 215, 216, 219
  chemical stimuli, 48
  hearing, intensity, 220, 691
  prey and non-prey, 649
  surface wave stimuli, 627
Dispersal
  of chemical stimuli, 29, 30
  of odor, active 51
Dispersal, turbulent, chemoreception, 45
Dispersion model, Sutton, 46
Displacement amplitude, surface waves, 634

Displacement detection, sensilla, 674, 677
Displacement stimulus, 137
Displacement, 715
  in water, 597
  hair cells, 111ff
  lateral line, 602
  otolith 137
Display behavior, communication, 235
Distance determination, surface wave, 624ff
Diversity
  behavioral, 287–288
  defined, 287
Diving birds, vision, 475ff
Dorsal light response, 801–802
Dose-response function, see Intensity-response function
Double cones, fish retina, 457
Duplex retina, fish, 460
Dynamic working range, chemical senses, 379

Ear, see also Lagena, Macula neglecta, Otolith, Saccule, Semicircular canals, Utricle
  amphibian papilla, 749ff
  basilar papilla, 749ff
  cochlea, 787
  fish, 83ff, 135, 136, 141, 687ff, 745ff, 784ff
  model of, fish, 687ff
Echolocation
  bats, 648
  fish, 727
Ecology
  behavioral, 189ff
  sensory, 233ff
Efference copy, 273, 274, 825
Efferent control, chemical senses, fish, 341, 381, 419
Eighth nerve fibers, hair cell innervation, fish, 700
Eighth nerve
  fish, 734ff
  vestibular branch, 785, 786, 795
Elastic coupling, 137
Electric communication, 235, 243, 245, 252
Electric field of prey, 152ff, 177ff
Electric field, 151ff, 235
Electric fish, vision, 436
Electric organ discharge, 160, 235ff, 252, 262, 271, 272, 825ff, 842, 830, 834ff, 853ff
  courtship, 250
  discrimination, 257
  sex differences, 252, 259, 835
  steroids, 835
  species specificity, 252, 259, 831
  wave type fish, 830
Electric sense
  navigation, 158ff
Electric source localization, 151ff, 253
Electrical sensitivity, threshold, 163, 170
Electrocytes, 252
Electrolocation, 235
Electromagnetic compass sense, 151ff, 167
Electromagnetic field, 151ff
Electroolfactogram, responses to amino acids, 324, 325
Electroreception, 151ff, 160, 235ff, 269ff, 819ff, 831, 851ff, see also Electric source location, Electrolocation, Jamming avoidance response
  ampullar electroreceptive system, 162, 272, 813ff
  behavioral discrimination, 853ff
  coding, 822, 838, 859ff
  CNS, 273, 738, 740, 741, 743, 744, see also Midbrain, Torus
  diencephalon, 858
  directional response, 165, 253, 805, 864
  evolution, 737ff, 813ff
  feature detection, 863
  gynmarchomasts, 828
  innervation, 815
  Knollenorgan, 235, 237, 257, 263, 741, 826ff, 832, 841ff
  Nucleus medialis, 735, 739, 744
  noise, 831, 825, 861
  receptors, kinocilium, 817
  sensitivity, 163, 168, 820, 821, 822, 830ff
  somatotopic representation, electroreception, maps, 741; 743, 744
  steroids, 835
  tuberous receptors, 270, 829, 832ff, 838
  tuning, 163, 820, 835ff
Electroreceptor organs, spatial filtering, 176
Electroreceptor system, elasmobranch, 169
Electroreceptors, see also Ampullae of Lorenzini, Jamming avoidance response, Knollenorgan, Mormyromasts

  ampullary, 169, 740, 741
  fish, 733ff
  physiological mechanisms, 174
  tuberous, 741
Electroretinogram, 420, 421, 425
Electrosensory lateral line lobe, 744, 856, 860, 863
Emmentropia, 449, 451, 477
Environment, camouflage, 490
Environmental noise, chemical senses, 379
EOD, see electric organ discharge
EOG, see electroolfactogram
Epidermal pit organs, neuromasts, 566
Epidermis, see skin
Equilibrium detectors
  evolution, 776
  morphological diversity, 776
Equilibrium reception, statocyst vs. lateral line, 762
Equilibrium receptors, invertebrate, 757ff
Equilibrium, 783ff
  aquatic reptiles, 804
  input, 746, 747, 801, 802, 803
  marine mammals, 804
ERG, see Electroretinogram
Esophagus, chemoreception, 302–304
Evolutionary stable strategies, 875
Expectation, 269ff
Extraocular photoreceptors, invertebrate, 403
Eye, see also Cone, Cornea, Iris, Lens, Pupil, Retina, Rods, Tapetum, Vision, Visual system
  acceptance angle, 424
  amphibian, 469, 474
  aperture, 424, 437, 439
  apposition eye, 408, 411, 412, 422
  birds, 471, 476
  camera eye, 406, 413, 507ff
  cephalopod vs vertebrate, 413, 414
  compound, 408, 410–412, 422
  evolution, 68, 410ff, 435ff
  fish, 435ff, 439, 440, 441, 452
  human, 468, 469
  invertebrate, 403ff, 406ff, 409
  invertebrate vs vertebrate, 413
  lens, 407, 409, 412–414
  mammals, 470
  mirror, 407, 408, 415–416
  ocelli, invertebrate, 407
  pigment cup eye, 406–410
  snake, 469
  superposition, 408, 409, 411
Eye, physical constraints on design, fish, 436ff

Facial lobe, fish, 350, 351, 353
Facial nerve, fish, 339, 349ff, 355
Falciform process, eye, 60
Far field, 134, 137, 241, 694, 715, 717
Feature detection
  chemical senses, 394
  electroreception, 177, 863
Feature enhancement, chemical senses, 375
Feeding behavior, 9
Feeding current, 34, 42, 43
Feeding stimuli, chemical, 4
Fin ray chemoreceptors, fish, 355ff
Fin ray, spinal cord projection, fish, 357
Fitness, reduction, communication, 234
Flicker fusion frequency, vision, fish, 207
Flicker fusion, chemoreception, 31, 35, 69
Flicking, chemoreception, 35, 45, 48
Flow fields, viscous, 42
Fluid dynamics, 29
Focus, fish eye, 437, 439, 442, 444, 449
Foraging strategy, 193
Forebrain, fish, 341
Form discrimination, invertebrate, 428
Form-function relationship, 871
Fossil fishes
  mechanoreceptors, 745
  octavolateralis system, 733ff
Founder effect, 879
Fourier transform, hearing, fish, 691
Fovea, fish eye, 441
Free nerve endings, fish, 339, 355
Frequency analysis, lateral line, 602, 605, 612, 615
Frequency discrimination, fish, 687, 691, 701, 705,
Frequency filter
  chemoreception, 31, 46
  electric, 6–25
Frequency modulated signals, surface waves, 628, 629, 630
Frequency response, photoreceptor cells, 422
Funnel canal, 291, 298, 304–305

GABA mimetic peptide, 17

GABA, 784
Game theory, 878
Gamete attractant, algae, 14
Ganglion cells
  fish eye, 79, 453
  optic nerve, 519
Genetic drift, 879
Geometrical spreading, 241, 242
Geotaxis, 759
Germinal zone, retina, fish, 454
Gill arches, gustation, 349
Gill current, lobster, 51, 52
Glomeruli, olfaction, arthropods, 388, 389, 390
Glossopharyngeal nerve, fish, 339, 349ff
Glutamate, chemoreception, 288, 376ff
Glycoproteins, settlement inducing, 17
Gnathostome, octavolateral system, 745ff
Goblet cells, fish, 314
Gradient
  chemical, 36
  pressure, 597, 598
Gradients, of intensity, 44
Gravity, 622
Gravity reception, plants, 759
Gravity receptor morphology, 758ff
Gravity receptors, invertebrate, 771, 772
Gravity response, 757ff, 784
Gravity wave, defined, 644
Gustation, see also Taste
  defined, fish, 340
  fish, 339ff, 359
  intracellular recordings, 321
  vertebrate, 313
Gustatory basal cells, 320
Gustatory light and dark cells, 319
Gustatory lobe, fish, 354
Gustatory mucous, 320
Gustatory nuclei, fish, 350
Gustatory sensitivity, 318
Gustatory tropotaxis, 319
Gymnarchomasts, electroreception, 828

Habitat selection, invertebrate larvae, 17
Habituation, 272
Hair cell, 134, 136, 137, 554, 703, 715, 784, 785, 789, 792, see also Kinocilium, Stereocilia
  gravity reception, 765
  hearing, fish, 688, 733
  invertebrates, 761, 763
  lateral line, 562, 606–607, 762, 770, 771
  nonpolarized, 762, 764, 765
  orientation, 693ff, 698, 700, 715, 716, 721, 762, 763, 770, 789, 792
  stimulation, 139
  surface wave perception, 632
  synaptic wiring, otolithic organs, 701
Halogenated compounds, 9, 10
Hearing systems, communication, 238
Hearing, see also Amplitude modulation, Auditory system, Critical band, Directional hearing, Hair cell, Temporal analysis
  airborne sound, anurans, 750
  defined, 106
  discrimination, intensity, 220, 691
  discrimination, frequency, 687, 691, 701, 705
  evolution, 745
  fish, 136, 238, 239, 250, 687ff, 711ff, 733
  masking, 243, 691, 701, 705
  threshold, fish, 204, 206, 212, 213, 715
Heavy metals, detection, 9
Hedgehog hairs, 292, 298, 305, 306
Herring, breakfast, 443
Holostean, electroreception, evolution, 739
Homeostasis, 288–289
Horizontal cell, fish retina, 79
Hydrodynamic reception, invertebrate, 665ff
Hydrodynamic receptors, 83ff, 105ff, 671
Hydrodynamics, 131
Hyperopia, 471, 473, 477
  defined, 449
Hypothalamus, gustation, fish, 351

Image brightness, 60, 63, 66
Image formation
  fish, 436ff
  invertebrate, 407
Image quality, fish eye, 443
Image transmission, light, 63ff
Imprinting, 270
Individual recognition, 196
Inertial sound detection, 118ff
Information current, 51, 52
Infrared light, water, 58

Inner ear, see ear
Inorganic acids, detection, 9
Integration time, vision, 68
Intensity coding, chemical senses, 379, 395
Intensity discrimination, chemoreception, 395, 396
Intensity discrimination, hearing, fish, 220, 691
Intensity-response function
  chemoreception, 30, 379
  ERG, 422
Interception, communication, 234
Interneurons, invertebrate, 311, 666, 668
Interspecific competition, 42
Iridophores, 499, 501
iris, fish, 438, 454
Irradiance, 63, 64
  at water surface, 209
  in vertical migration, fish, 219

Jamming avoidance response
  electroreceptor, 234, 852ff
  evolution and ontogeny, 864ff
  neuronal substrate, 862, 865
Jamming, electroreception, 831
JAR, see Jamming avoidance response
Johnston's organ, 645

Kin recognition, 196
Kin selection theory, 196
Kinocilium, 136, 554, 784, see also Hair cell, Statocyst
  electroreception, 817
  hair cell, hearing, 688
Knollenorgan, 235, 237, 257, 263, 741, 826ff, 832, 841ff

Labelled-line code, chemical senses, 366, 394
Lagena, 83ff, 688ff, 714, 724, 786, 788, 791
  directional hearing, fish, 695, 717–723
  evolution, 745
Laminar flow, 44
Larvae
  chemoreception, 297
  fish, neuromasts, 565–566
  settling cues, 297
Lateral inhibition, 75, 424, 674, 675
  crayfish, 673
Lateral line, 83ff, 120ff
  canals, 555, 559, 568, 570, 571, 748
  distance determination, 629
  evolution of, 106ff, 582ff, 733ff
  function, 595ff, 608, 613, 695, 733ff
  innervation, 553, 574, 577–580, 581, 612, 734ff
  lobe, electroreception, 740, 741, 744
  medullary centers, 738
  models, 598, 610, 612
  sound sensitivity, 631
  surface wave perception, 625, 631
  tubules, 565
  vs. sensilla, 670, 676
Lens eye, 409, 412–414
  morphology, invertebrate, 407
Lens movement, fish, 448, 449
Lens size, fish, 437, 444, 446, 452
Lens, 62, 467, 468, 472, see also Spherical aberration
  bird, 476
  corneal, 422
  embryology, 468
  fish, 440, 442, 443, 448, 449, 450, 467
  human, 468
  invertebrate, 406, 413
  shape, 469, 473
  spherical, fish eye, 442, 446
Light
  air-water interace, 60
  fish eye, 441, 461
  intensity, see irradiance
  orientation, 410
  penetration, 207
  scattering, 58ff, 211
  spectrum, water depth, 57
  surface refraction, 60
  transmission, underwater, 58ff, 436
  underwater, 458
Linear acceleration, 758, 784
Localization
  electric source, 6–14
  electrical source, behavior, 253
  food, 290
  odor source, 48
  prey, 651ff
  sound, see Directional hearing

Localization (*cont.*)
  surface wave, 628, 631
  water displacement, 676
Locomotion, octopod, 774
Locomotor control, 796
Longitudinal wave, defined, 131
Lorenzini, ampullae of, 168, 173, 583
Lunar rhythm, 426

Macroglomerulus, olfaction, arthropods, 390
Macula neglecta, 84, 85, 124, 724, 746, 786
Magnetic compass, 151ff, 158
Magnetic field, 151ff, 158, 167
Magnetic sense, 151ff, 158, 819
Mantle cells, lateral line, 562
Marginal value theorem, 192
Masking
  hearing, fish, 243, 691, 701, 705
  signal detection in noise, 243
  vision, 505ff
Mate choice, 192, 195, 197
Mate detection, 290
Mating behavior, olfaction, fish, 348
Matthiessen's ratio, 68, 437, 441
Mauthner cell, 115, 713, 726
Mechanoreception, see lateral line
Medulla
  chemical senses, fish, 359
  electroreception, 273, 738
  fish, 502, 725, 726
  mechanosensory nuclei, 738
  octavolateralis system, 734ff
Melanocytes, 499
Melanophore control, CNS, 502, 503
Melanophores, 499ff
Melanosome, aggregation and dispersion, 503
Membrane turnover, eye, 424
Mesencephalon, see midbrain
Mesopelagic animals, vision, 60, 441
Microvar, 135, 136
Microvillous photoreceptors, 404
Midbrain, see also Torus semicircularis
  common chemical sense, fish, 357
  directional hearing, fish, 695
  electroreceptor, 238, 741, 856, 857, 860, 863, 865
  fish, 725
  octavolateralis system, 737
Mimicry, communication, 234
Minimum audible angle, fish, 713
Mirror camouflage, 62
Mirror eye, 407, 408, 415–416
Mixture effects, chemoreceptor cells, 373ff
Mixture suppression, chemical senses, fish, 326, 373ff, 392, 393
Mixture synergism, chemoreceptor cells, 373, 392
Mixtures, chemical stimuli, fish, 328
Molting hormone, 15
Monopole source, 86ff, 241
Mormyromasts, 741, 828, 843
  sensitivity, 235
Motility, bacterial, 39
Motional electric field, 158
Multifidene, 41
Myopia
  defined, 449
  fish, 449

Natural selection, 869
  optics, fish, 435ff
Near field, 85ff, 134, 241, 697, 715, 717
  see also Chapter 4
neuroethology, electroreception, 851 ff
Nervous terminals, fish, 341, 542
Neural summation, vision, 68
Neuromast structure, 554–558
Neuromast, see also Lateral line
  directional sensitivity, 654
  lateral line, 595ff, 608ff, 625
  response to surface waves, 626, 565–568, 585
Neuropil, crustacea, 388
Neurotransmitters
  arthropod olfaction, 390
  taste, 318
Newton's Law, underwater acoustics, 87ff, 93
Nocturnal animals, vision, 68
Noise, see also Chapter 2
  acoustic, 139, 211, 217, 243, 693, 726
  ambient, and lateral line, 586
  background, 619
  chemical senses, 30, 312, 379, 381
  electroreception, 821, 825
  in communication channels, 233
  photoreceptor cells, 422
  rejection, common mode, 170ff, 821, 825

  spectra, ambient, acoustic, fish, 213
  visual, veiling light, 64
  visual environment, fish, 211
Nonadaptive, defined, 872
Nonretinal photoreception, 501
Nucleotides, chemical stimuli, 322
Nucleus centralis, octavolaterial system, 749
Nucleus dorsalis, octavolateralis system, 734, 738, 744
Nucleus isthmi, 537–540
Nucleus medialis, electroreception, 735, 739, 744

Obstacle avoidance, 727
Ocelli, invertebrate eye, 407
Octaval column, octavolateralis system, 735
Octaval nerve, see Eighth nerve
Octaval nuclei, medulla, hearing, fishes, 746, 747
Octavolateralis system, 632, 733ff, see also Lateral line
  CNS, 734ff
  ear, 688ff, 721, 723, 745ff
  elasmobranchs, 734ff, 738, 745, 746
  fossil, 733
  nerve, 734ff
Odor dispersal, active, 51
Olfaction and taste, distinction, 300ff
Olfaction, see also Chemical senses
  biochemistry, 320ff
  defined, 292, 313, 340
  electroolfactogram, responses to amino acids, 326, 327
  fish, 339ff, 342, 347, 359
  glomeruli, olfaction, arthropods, 388, 389, 390
  macroglomerulus, olfaction, arthropods, 390
  neurotransmitters, arthropod, 390
  receptor cell density, olfaction, fish, 314
Olfactory bulb, 314ff, 341, 343, 348, 349
Olfactory epithelium, fish, 314, 341, 359
Olfactory lobes, 389
Olfactory organ, fish, 315ff, 340ff
Olfactory pathway
  arthropods and vertebrates, 387, 388
  fish, 341, 345, 346
  invertebrate, 387
Olfactory-globular tract, 389, 391
Opponent color mechanisms, fish, 460
Opsin, 70, 404
Optic field, size, 451
Optic nerve, 515ff, 519, 522
Optic resolution, fish eye, 446
Optic signal, transmission, 240
Optic tectum, 502, 537–540
  common chemical sense, fish, 358
  fish, 451
Optical characteristics, water, 57ff
Optical contrast, 74
Optical filters, fish eye, 441
Optical laws, fish, 435ff
Optical summation, 68
Optical system, invertebrate, 406
Optics
  amphibious fish eye, 446
  mirror eyes, 415
  underwater, 440
Optimal diet model, 192
Optimal foraging theory, 192, 193
Otolith, 83ff, 105, 117ff, 136–139, 615
  displacement 137
  hearing, fish, 693, 705
  pressure response, 694
Otolith membrane, 137, 688, 786
Otolith organ, 244, 688ff, 714, 715, 745ff, 785ff, 794

Pacemaker, electric organ discharge, 830
Paired pigments, vision, 71
Parallel processing, electroreception, 859ff
Pars intermedia, 503
Particle displacement, 137, 693, 715
Particle velocity, hearing, 133, 134, 135, 147, 691, 698
Peadomorphic traits, 874
Peptides, chemoreception, 288, 322
Periscopic vision, fish, 451
Phase analysis, hearing, fish, 694
Phenotypic plasticity, 871
Pheromones, 238, 288, 292
Photomechanical movements, retina, fish, 460
Photons, vision, 66
Photophores, 60, 62
Photopic acuity, fish, 461
Photopic resolution, fish, 451
Photopigments, 58, 458, 459

Photoreception, nonretinal, 501
Photoreceptors, 66ff
  cells, invertebrate, 404, 407
  fish eye, 438ff
  invertebrate, 403ff, 411
Photosensitive chemicals, fish eye, 458
Phototactic response, 205, 408
Phototransduction, fish eye, 452
Phyletic analysis, 515
Phylogeny, 869
Physiological noise, vision, 69
Physoclistous fish, 223
Phytoplankton, water color, 58
Pigment dispersion, 503
Pigment granules, 424, 504
  retinal movements, fish, 460
Pigment
  invertebrate eye, 410
  skin, 495–499
Pigment-cup eye, 406–410
Pineal gland, rhodopsin/porphyropsin ratio, 71
Pit organs, neuromasts, 565, 566
Pituitary hormones, 503
Place principle, hearing, fish, 691, 703
Placodes, neuromasts precursors, 576
Plane wave, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138
Plankton-feeding animals, light, 60
Plasma membrane, eye, 404
Plasticity, phenotypic, 871
Pleiotrophy, 870, 873
Pleomorphic cells, vision, fish, 454, 455
Polarization, retina, 413
Polarized light orientation, 215
Polygenetic traits, 873
Polygnous mating system, 195
Porphyropsin, 70
Posture, 270, 783ff
Preglomerular complex, 537–540
Preoptic centers, visual system, 523
Pressure, 135, see also Acoustic pressure
  in water, 597, 624
Pressure gradient, 133
Pressure-velocity ratio, 135
Pretectum, 528–537
Propagation of sound, 142ff
Protocerebrum, 389, 391
Pupil
  eye, 66
  fish eye, 437, 443, 449
Pyridine,chemical stimuli, 293, 369

Radiance, apparent, 65
  defined, 63
Radiance discrimination, 75
Radiance distribution, 210
Range fractionation, chemical senses, 379, 380
Rayleigh scatter, light, 63
Receiver array, electroreception, 253
Receptive field
  crayfish, 671, 672
  gustation, fish, 350, 351
  retinal ganglion cells, 79
  tuning, 672
Receptor cell density, olfaction, fish, 312
Receptor potential, ear, 784
Receptor sensitivity, noise, 243
Receptor tuning, chemical senses, fish, 323
Receptor types, smell and taste, fish, 323
Reciprocal altruism, 196
Recognition, electric signal, 257
Reflectance, 492, 494
Reflection, light in water, 60
Reflection, sound, 142, 143
Refractive dispersion, water, 60
Refractive error, 473
Refractive index, 440, 443, 446, 467, 468
  light, 68
Relative contrast, vision, behavior, 428
Resonance, lateral line canal, 604
Resonant frequency, 137
Reticular formation, gustation fish, 351
Retina
  bird, 480
  camouflage, 501
  evolution, 441
  fish, 437, 438, 439, 450, 451, 454, 458, 461
  growth, fish, 452, 453, 454ff
  image formation in compound eye, 411
  invertebrate, 406, 410, 413
  layers, 522
  mirror eyes, 415
  neural interaction, 79
Retinal projection, binocular, fish, 451
Retinofugal projections, 522, 523ff
Retinomotor movements, fish, 457, 460ff
Retinopedal projections, 540–543

Retinular cell, 422
Rhabdome, 68, 422
Rhabdomeric photoreceptors, 404
Rhinophores, chemoreception, 291, 300
Rhodopsin, 69, 70, 75, 405
Rhodopsin/porphyropsin ratio, 71, 72, 77
Rod cell, olfaction, fish, 315
Rods, eye
  density, fish eye, 453, 454
  fish eye, 441, 451, 454
  movement, fish, 460
  pigment, spectral sensitivity, 73
  vision, 66, 68

Saccular nerve, see eighth nerve
Saccule, 705, 714, 716, 724, 786, 788, 789, 791
  directional hearing, fish, 695, 717–723
  fish, hearing, 688ff
  octavolateral system, 745ff
Sampling window, behavior, chemoreception, 36
Sarcopterygian, electroreception, evolution, 738
Scalar wave, 132
Scattering of sound, 143
Schooling, lateral line, 609
Scotopic sensitivity, fish, 452, 453
Search persistence, 36
Search strategy, chemoreception, 47, 49
Searching image, 191
Secondary plant compounds, chemical stimuli, crustacea, 382
Secondary plant substances, 9, 296
Selfish gene, 198
Semicircular canals, 688, 733, 785ff, 793
  evolution, 745
Sensilla
  chemoreception, 291
  contrast enhancement, 674
  directional response, 671–673, 677, 678, 680
  innervation, 671, 678, 680
  mechanosensory, 666, 667
  receptive field, 671, 672
Sensitivity
  electrical threshold, 6–13
  vision, fish, 404, 437, 452
Sensitivity spectrum, 325
Sensory ecology, 233ff
Sensory processing, communication, 234
Sex attractant, 14, 40, 41
Sex differences, electric organ discharge, 252
Sexual behavior, communication, 235
Sexual communication, 42
Shear field, 43, 44
Sighting distance, Limulus, 431, 432
Signal attenuation, communication, 240
Signal detection, 234, 691ff, 701
Signal discrimination, waves, 633
Signal propagation, speed, 239
Signal quality, 52
Signal recognition, 234
Signal scattering, communication, 240
Signal source localization, 244
Signal-to-noise ratio
  acoustic, 212, 213, 239, 726
  chemoreception, 40, 46, 382
  electrical, 172
  electroreception, 861
  hearing, fish, 691
  light, 75
  mechanoreception, 632
Skin chromatophores, 489
Skin reflection, 490
Skin resistance, electric, 169, 820
Skin
  camouflage, 489, 505
  color, 495–499
Slit sensilla, in spiders, 645
Snell's window, 60
Sniffing, 35, 45
"Sofar" zone, 143–144, 240
Somatic plasticity, 871
Somatosensory system, gustation, fish, 351
Somatotopic organization, gustation, fish, 349
Somatotopic representation, electroreception, maps, 741, 743, 744
Sound
  air vs water, 147ff
  attenuation, 104ff, 132
  attraction, 218
  communication, mormyrids, 250
  courtship, 247, 249
  defined, 131
  environment, 135
  localization, fish, 687, 691, 693, 696

Sound (*cont.*)
  pressure, hearing, fish, 688ff, 698
  production, courtship, mormyrids, 250
  propagation, 240
  repulsion, 218
  source distance determination, 691, 706
  speed, 132, 133, 144, 147
  underwater vs. atmospheric, 147ff
Spacelight radiance, defined, 65
Spatial filtering, electric sense, 176
Spatial frequencies of odor distribution, 31, 32, 33
Spatial frequency of stimulus distribution, chemoreception, 35
Spatial sampling, chemoreception, 31, 396
Spatial summation
  electroreception, 822
  eye, 68
Spatial-temporal integration, 397
Spatio-temporal scale of odor patches, 29
Spectral analysis, hearing, fish, 691, 704
Spectral filtering, water, 73
Spectral selectivity, eye, 75
Spectral sensitivity, species differences, chemical senses, 381
Spectral shift, 210
Spectrum of chemical stimulus qualities, 29
Spherical aberration, lens, fish, 442
Spherical lens, fish eye, 442, 446
Spherical waves, 134, 135
Spinal cord
  gustation, fish, 351
  octavolateralis system, 735
Spinal nerves, common chemical sense, 355ff
Spinocerebellar system, common chemical sense, fish, 357
Standing wave, 145
Startle response, 726
Statoconia, 758, 766
Statocyst
  angular acceleration, 773
  chemoreception, 298
  cupula, 774
  cuticular hairs, 774
  hair cell, 762, 770, 771
  invertebrate, 758ff, 770
  kinocilium, 762
  morphology, 761, 764, 767, 770, 775, 776
Statolith, 758, 760
Stellate cells, fish, 316
Stereocilia, 554, 784
  statocyst, 762
Stereocilium, hair cell, hearing, 688
Stimulus acquisition, 269ff
Stimulus acquisition behavior, chemoreception, 31, 36
Stimulus dispersal, chemoreception, 29, 31, 40
Stimulus-response function, see intnsity–response function
Sugars, chemodetection, 292, 381
Sun compass, 214
Superposition eye, 408, 409, 411
Suprachiasmatic nucleus, 523
Surface tension, 622
Surface wave
  defined, 644
  transmission, 240, 624, 634
Surface-marking peptides, 18
Swim bladder, 90, 103, 106, 117, 137, 138, 143, 239, 688, 694ff, 707, 713, 715, 725, 748

Tactile sensitivity, 290
Tapetum
  eye, 68
  fish eye, 441
Taste, see also Gustation
  biochemistry, 320ff
  bitter, 293
  bud, fish, 317ff, 320, 349ff, 355, 359
  chemical sensitivity, 292
  classified, 292
  defined, 291
  neurotransmitters, 320
  receptor, crayfish, 367
  receptor types, 325
Taste and olfaction, distinction, 290ff
Telencephalon
  chemical senses, fish, 341ff, 346, 348, 345, 359
  octavolateralis system, 735ff
Temporal analysis, hearing, fish, 691, 697, 703
Temporal code, electric organ discharge processing, 262
Temporal frequency, chemoreception, 32, 33, 35, 46

Temporal integration time, vision, 68
Temporal resolution, chemoreception, 35
Temporal resolution, electroreception, 175
Temporal sampling, chemical senses, 397
Terminal nerve, fish, 348
Territorial behavior, 195, 196, 246
Texture discrimination, 504ff
Texture, camouflage, 491, 493
  skin, 504ff
Thalamus
  gustation, fish, 351
  gustation, mammals, 354
  octavolaterial system, 737, 749
  visual system, 524–529
Thermal noise, 172
  vision, 70
Threshold
  defined, 203
  detection, chemical senses, crustacea, 379
  determination of, 204
  ecological implications, vision, fish, 204
  electrical sensitivity, 163
  hearing, fish, 204, 206, 212, 213, 715
  sensilla interneurons, 671
  surface waves, 625
  vibration, 627
Threshold, physiological, chemical senses, crustacea, 379
Tidal rhythm, 426
Tonotopic organization
  amphibian ear, 704
  fish ear, 704
Torus semicircularis, 696, 725, 741ff, 748, see also Midbrain
  chemical sense, fish, 357
  electroreception, 741, 856, 857, 860, 863, 865
Transduction
  chemical senses, fish, 320ff, 326ff
  electric sense, 174
  hair cells, fish ear, 687ff
Transparent animals, 60
Transport processes, physical, chemoreception, 31
Traveling wave, basilar membrane, 704
Trichromatic color mechanisms, fish, 460
Trigeminal nerve, chemoreception, 313, 339
Tropotaxis, gustatory, 319
Tube feet, 301
Tuberous electroreceptor system, 270, 829, 832ff, 838
Tuberous zone, electroreception, medulla, 743
Tufted cells, fish, 316
Tuned receptors, chemical senses, fish, 325
Tunicate statocyst, 761
Tuning
  chemical senses, 31, 369
  electroreception, 175
  sensory function, 420
Tuning spectrum, 394, 395
Turbulence, 33
Turbulent dispersal, chemoreception, 45
Turbulent odor field, 47
Twin cones, fish eye, 458, 459
Two-tone suppression, audition, 375

Ultra-violet light, underwater, 77
Uptake efficiency, 39
Upwelling light, 60
Utricle, 83ff, 615, 714, 724, 786ff, 790, 797
  fish, hearing, 688ff, 721, 723
  octavolateral system, 745ff

Vagal lobe, gustation, fish, 350, 355
Vagal motor nuclei, fish, 351
Vagus nerve, fish, 339, 349ff
Van Gogh, 495
Vapor pressure, 291
Vectorial analysis, fish, 693, 695, 698ff
Veiling light, visual noise, 64
Ventral nerve cord, directionality, 677
Ventral substrate response, 20, 802
Vertical migration, 215, 223
Vestibular apparatus, variation, 788ff
Vestibular nerve, see eighth nerve
Vestibular organs, fishes, evoluion, 745
Vestibular pathway, fish, 737
Vestibular system, see also Angular accelertion, Equilibrium, Gravity
  CNS, 786, 803
  fish, 688, 733ff, 784, 793ff
  ultrastructure, 789ff
Vibration senstivity, 635, 636
Vibrational communication, 680
Visceral nuclei, medulla, fish, 350
Viscosity, 33, 42, 97, 610
Viscous domain, 33
Viscous flow fields, 42

Viscous forces, 33
Visibility in water, 58
Vision
  air vs. water, 468
  binocular, 448, 451, 74
  camouflage, 490, 501
  color, 58, 75ff, 455ff
  deep-sea fish, 73, 437, 441, 458
  diving birds, 475ff
  electric fish, 436
  focal length, 437, 439
  focal plane, 444
  fish, 40, 452, 515ff, 441
  freshwater fish, 71, 77
  human, 487, 488
  invertebrate, 403ff, 412
  masking, 505ff
  role in mating behavior, 426
  underwater, 57ff
Vision in air, fish, 448
Visual acuity, 433, 452, 453
  underwater, 60
Visual angle, 432
Visual contrast, water, 60, 66, 69, 74
Visual control of equilibrium, 801
Visual environment, 57
Visual field, 505
  size, fish, 441
Visual filters, fish, 457
Visual noise, 57, 64, 69ff
Visual pathway, fish, 515ff
Visual perception, underwater, 63
Visual performance, 74ff
Visual pigment, 70ff, 404, 457, 458, 459
Visual processing, camouflage, 504ff
Visual projections, 515ff
Visual range, 65, 74
Visual resolution, fish, 438, 439
Visual sensitivity, 73, 74, 424, 451, 454, 461
Visual system, see also Eye, Vision
  evolution, 515ff
  organization, 543–545
Vomeronasal organ, fish, 340

Water color, 58
  –air interface, light, 60
  depth, light, 63
  displacement, detection, 666ff
  light absorption, 473
  optical characteristics, 57ff
Wave equation, 134
Wave
  defined, 131
  structure, 620ff
  surface, 619ff, 621, 623
  surface, defined, 644
  surface, model for analysis, 638
  wind generated, 619, 633
Weber fraction, vision, fish, 215
Weberian ossicles, 137, 238, 690

Bayerische
Staatsbibliothek
München